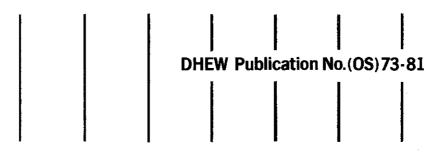
IMENTAL Retardation SOURCE BOOK of The

Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

SEPTEMBER 1972

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Office of the Secretary
Office of Mental Retardation Coordination
Washington, D.C. 20201



Mental Retardation SOURCE BOOK of The

Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

SEPTEMBER 1972 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF **HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE** Office of the Secretary

Office of Mental Retardation Coordination Washington, D.C. 20201

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	56
Part I - Residential Facilities for the Mentally	
Retarded	
Chapter	
1. Private Institutions for the Mentally	
Retarded	
3. Mentally Retarded Patients in State Mental	
nospitals	
tionalized Adults	
5. State Licensure of Residential Facilities for the Mentally Retarded	
Part II - Outpatient Services for the Mentally Retarded 70	
Chapter	
6. Day Facilities for the Mentally Retarded 71	
7. MCHS Mental Retardation Clinic Services	
8. Mentally Retarded Patients in Outpatient	
Psychiatric Clinics	
Children	
Part III - Selected Federal Programs for the Mentally Retarded	
Chapter	
10. Mentally Retarded Recipients of SSA Childhood	
Disability Allowances	
11. Mentally Retarded Recipients of SSA Worker Disability Allowances	
12. Mentally Retarded Persons Rehabilitated under the RSA Program of Vocational Rehabilitation	
13. Mentally Retarded Recipients of Public Assistance 125	ı

INTRODUCTION

The responsibility for coordination of the programs and activities of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare which affect the mentally retarded rests with the Office of Mental Retardation Coordination. (Before January 26, 1972, this office was known as the Secretary's Committee on Mental Retardation.)

This coordination is probably the most crucial factor in successful administration of the Department's mental retardation programs, because mental retardation cannot be confined to any one health, education, rehabilitation, or welfare program. With an estimated 6 million mentally retarded persons in the United States, and approximately 120,000 mentally retarded infants born each year, a total program must include a wide range of activities designed to confront the problems of mental retardation simultaneously from many points. Therefore, many Departmental agencies administer programs which affect the mentally retarded. It is extremely important that these efforts be focused and targeted so as to prevent duplication and gaps in program services.

For these reasons, a Subcommittee on Statistics was organized under the Office of Mental Retardation Coordination. The responsibility of the Subcommittee is the coordination of mental retardation statistics collected within the Department. This publication represents one of the Subcommittee's first attempts at such coordination. Data from all the Department's major programs which relate to mental retardation have been compiled into one report to serve as a "source book" of the most recent data available. Because these data are from various sources, each having its own definitions, collection methods, and uses for the data, the type of information available in each chapter differs greatly.

While various parts of this report have been published previously, either by the Departmental agency responsible for the data or by the Secretary's Committee, the significance of this report is that it represents the first compilation of mental retardation statistics from virtually every Departmental agency that produces such data. Successive editions will be issued at periodic intervals, as new data become available.

The report is divided into three major sections. The first section deals with inpatient statistics from residential institutions. It also presents data on the number and characteristics of the residents in such facilities, and the licensure requirements for these facilities.

The second section concerns outpatient or day care services available to the mentally retarded. It contains information on various types of outpatient clinics, as well as information on educational services for mentally retarded children.

The last section deals with four Federal programs of which the mentally retarded constitute part of the recipients or beneficiaries. These programs are the Social Security Administration (SSA) Childhood Disability Allowance program, the SSA Worker Disability Allowance program, the Rehabilitation Services Administration program of vocational rehabilitation, and various public assistance programs, such as Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled.

Grateful acknowledgement is offered to the following members of the Subcommittee whose continued assistance and cooperation were largely responsible for the compilation of this report: Mrs. Gloria Hollis and Mr. Sheldon Starr, National Center for Health Statistics, Health Services and Mental Health Administration (HSMHA); Mr. Carl Taube, National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA; Mr. Stanton Craigie, Maternal and Child Health Services, HSMHA; Mr. Emmett Dye, National Center for Social Statistics, Social and Rehabilitation Service (SRS); Mr. Richard Walker, Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS; Dr. Lois Elliott, Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, U. S. Office of Education; and Mr. Philip Lerner, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration.

PART 1

RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

Chapters 1-3 present data on the institutionalized mentally retarded.

Institution is used to denote long term care facilities as opposed to short term residential or inpatient facilities such as general hospitals, community mental health centers, community centers for the retarded, and other short term facilities.

Data are presented on three major types of institutions: public institutions for the mentally retarded, private institutions for the mentally retarded, and State mental hospitals. The latter, while their primary focus is on mental illness, contain a considerable population of mentally retarded residents. In 1969, almost 32,000 residents in State mental hospitals were diagnosed with mental retardation as the primary disorder. This represents 12 percent of the total institutionalized retarded. Private institutions for the mentally retarded contained approximately 33,000 residents in 1969, or 13 percent of the total institutionalized resident population. The bulk of the institutionalized mentally retarded were in the public institutions for mental retardation, which contained approximately 190,000 residents or 75 percent of the total. While private mental hospitals might also be classified as institutions, they serve such a small number of mentally retarded residents (only 75 out of a total of 11,000 residents in 1969 had a primary diagnosis of mental retardation) that they are excluded from this discussion.

The data presented on each of these three types of institutions are derived from three different sources. The information on the private institutions for the retarded was derived from the Master Facility Inventory of the National Center for Health Statistics. The data on public institutions for the retarded come from the mental retardation reporting program of the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS. The data on the mentally retarded in the State mental hospitals are derived from the national reporting program of the National Institute of Mental Health.

Because these data are from three different sources, the information available on each type of facility is not always the same, nor are the data easily comparable among chapters. All the relevant data from each survey mechanism are presented, however, despite the fact that there may not be corresponding information for the other types of facilities.

CHAPTER 1

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

While trend data on the number of private facilities are not available, fairly detailed information on these facilities is available from the 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory (MFI) conducted by the National Center for Health Statistics. (The MFI is a listing maintained on computer tape of all inpatient health facilities in the United States. Further information concerning it may be obtained from the National Center for Health Statistics.)

Private institutions for the mentally retarded are characteristically small. On the average they have 47 residents, as opposed to the public institutions which traditionally are large. While the total number of private facilities (708) far exceeds the number of public institutions (180), they constitute a smaller percent of the total institutionalized population because of their much smaller average case load.

Of the 708 homes, 477 (67 percent) were proprietary, i.e., profit-making, homes, and 231 (33 percent) were nonprofit. The proprietary homes, however, were much smaller on the average than the nonprofit homes. They had an average of 25 residents as opposed to 91 residents in nonprofit homes. As a result, the nonprofit homes accounted for 64 percent of the total residents in private homes despite the fact that they accounted for only a third of the facilities (Table 1).

Of these 708 facilities, about 15 percent accepted males only, 18 percent accepted females only, and 66 percent accepted both sexes. Facilities accepting both sexes were on the average larger, with 56 residents per facility. Facilities accepting females only averaged 18 residents per facility as opposed to an average of 39 residents in those facilities serving males only (Table 2).

Of the total facilities, 41 percent will accept patients under 21 years only, 26 percent will accept only patients 21 years and older, and 33 percent accepted all ages. It should be noted that those facilities serving all ages were considerably larger, averaging 76 residents per facility. Those facilities accepting only patients under 21 averaged 34 residents, and those homes accepting only those 21 or older averaged 29 residents (Table 3).

These facilities employed a total of 17,000 persons, 14,000 of these on a full-time basis. Profit-making facilities employed a larger percentage of part-time persons (24 percent) than nonprofit facilities, which employed only 14 percent of their staff part-time. Converting the part-time employees to full-time equivalents by assuming that they are equal to one-half of a full-time employee, it can be seen that profit-making facilities have an average of 2.6 residents per full-time equivalent employee, slightly more than the nonprofit facilities, where there was an

average of 1.9 residents per full-time equivalent employee (Tables 4 and 5).

Information was also obtained in the 1969 MFI Survey on whether these facilities had classes for educable children, trainable children, profoundly retarded children, and adults, and whether they offered vocational rehabilitation, medical rehabilitation, or other programs. Nonprofit facilities were more likely to have these programs than profit-making facilities. Most striking is the percent of facilities which reported having none of these programs: 27 percent of the nonprofit facilities and 37 percent of the proprietary facilities. These facilities presumably are very small and offer only room, board and some personal care services (Table 7).

Fable 1. Number of Private Mental Retardation Facilities and Number of Patients in these Facilities by Ownership, and State, 1969

Chaha		acilities by		esidents in:
State	Ownership	of Facility	Private	Nonprofit
	Privațe	Nonprofit	Facilities	Facilities
United States	477	224	12,024	12,331
Alabama	1		66	
Alaska Arizona	4	3	59	217
Arkansas California	192	58	2,099	1,637
Colorado	1	3	5	88
Connecticut	6	1	227	16
Delaware	4		81	
District of Columb	1	2		82
Florida	4	10	67	416
Georgia		1		36
Hawaii	15	6	54	16
Idaho				
Illinois	34	10	679	1,404
Indiana	6		212	
Iowa	13	3	435	80
Kansas	5	1	93	20
Kentucky	1	1	225	
Louisiana		5		417
Maine	14	2	216	110
Maryland	1	4	9	193
Massachusetts	5	1	298	165
Michigan	8	6	134	314
Minnesota	17	7	799	257
Mississippi		1		12
Missouri	10	8	339	587
Montana	1		7	
Nebraska	1	2	15	270
Nevada	2	1	18	10
New Hampshire	2	1	10	25
New Jersey	10	4	129	469
New Mexico		2		34
New York	15	13	606	539
North Carolina	· 3	3	30	93
North Dakota		1		19
Ohio	28	14	661	6 13
Oklahoma	7	3	483	111
Oregon	5	2	181	75
Pennsylvania	28	15	1,461	2,236
Rhode Island		2		131
South Carolina		i		
South Dakota		1		48
lennessee	2	5	51	118
[exas	8	16	610	905
Jtah -	11		292	·
Vermont	1	· 1	800	46
Virginia	4	2	99	45
Vashington	5		76	
West Virginia		1		37
Wisconsin	3	3	398	440
Jyoming		1]	

Source: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 2. Number of Private Mental Retardation Facilities that Accept Male and/or Female Patients and Number of Male and Female Patients in These Facilities by Geographic Region and Ownership, 1969

Region and Ownership	Number of Facilities that Accept Males Only	Number of Residents in these Facilities	Number of Facilities that Accept Females Only	Number of Residents in these Facilities	Number of Facilities that Accept Both Males and Females	Number of Residents in these Facilities
Total	113	4,465	129	2,375	466	26,162
Northeast	19	2,382	15	369	90	6,694
Profit	14	1,158	13	117	54	2,472
Nonprofit	5	1,224	2	252	36	4,222
North Centra	11 30	1,168	41	1,227	111	7,401
Profit	20	542	33	689	72	2,534
Nonprofit	10	626	8	538	39	4,867
South	7	178	. 7	242	77	8,473
Profit	2	42	1	1	32	1,678
Nonprofit	5	136	6	241	45	6,795
West	57	737	66	537	188	3,594
Profit	46	612	45	320	145	1,859
Nonprofit	11	125	21	217	43	1,735

Source: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 3. Number of Private Mental Retardation Facilities by the Age of Patients they will accept, and Number of Patients in these Facilities, by Geographic Region and Ownership, 1969

Region and Ownership	Number of Facilities that Accept Only Patients Under 21 Years	Number of Patients in these Facilities	Number of Facilities that Accept Only Patients 21 and Older	Number of Patients in these Facilities	Number of Facilities that Accept all Ages	Number of Patients in these Facilities
Total	287	9,699	183	5,277	238	18,026
Northeast	53	3,550	24	1,809	47	4,086
Profit	31	1,397	23	1,089	27	1,261
Nonprofit	22	2,153	1	720	20	2,825
North Central	50	2,662	77	2,342	55	4,792
Profit	22	793	69	1,956	34	1,016
Nonprofit	28	1,869	8	386	21	3,776
South	33	1,303	5	379	53	7,211
Profit	13	250	3	346	19	1 105
Nonprofit	20	1,053	3 2	33	34	1,125 6,086
West	151	2,184	77	747	83	1,937
Profit	120	1,244	61	683	55	864
Nonprofit	31	940	16	64	28	1,073

Source: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 Survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 4. Number of Full-time, Part-time, and Total Employees in Private Mental Retardation Facilities, by Ownership and State, 1969

					 	
	Number of	full-time	Number of p		Total empl	oyees in:
•	employees_		employees :	in:		
State	Profit	Nonprofit	Profit	Nonprofit	Profit	Nonprofit
Brace	Facilities	Facilities	Facilities	Facilities	Facilities	Facilities
Haira de Chara	4 011	i 10 051	1 250	1,586	5,269	11,637
United States	4,011	10,051 I	1,258	i	3,207	
Alabama	30			ļ	30	
Alaska	19	97	4	32	23	129
Arizona	19	31	1 7] 32		
Arkansas California	800	841	293	137	1,093	978
Colorado	2	65	4	4	6	69
Connectivut	81	7	66	2	147	9
Delaware	24		5	1	29	
District of Columbia		58		27	İ	85
Florida	24	235	7	52	31	287
Georgia		22		4	İ	26
Hawaii	20	13	19	10	39	23
Idaho						
Illinois	179	621	103	115	282	736
Indiana	92		21		113	
Iowa	178	44	36	16	214	60
Kansas	23	7	13	7	36	14
Kentucky	64	- *0	1	1	65	010
Louisiana		163		49	70	212 80
Maine	46	57	24	23	70 6	536
Maryland	3	521	3	15	161	61
Massachusetts	124	61	37	44	34	124
Michigan	25	80	79	48	276	175
Minnesota	197	127	1 /9	2	270	11
Mississippi	100	9 193	29	39	152	232
Missouri	123	193	1	1 39	2	232
Montana	1 6	129	4	13	10	142
Nebraska Nevada	4	6	2	4	6	10
New Hampshire	4	13	6	2	10	15
New Jersey	29	1,189	26	118	55	1,307
New Mexico	"	21		12		33
New York	221	603	47	100	268	703
North Carolina	12	46	3	14	15	60
North Dakota		8		3	1	11
Ohio	178	1,028	42	130	220	1,158
Oklahoma	241	49	21	10	262	59
Oregon	80	81	18	20	98	101
Pennsylvania	578	1,401	117	310	695	1,711
Rhode Island		69		52		121
South Carolina	1	1,000	1	18	1	1,018
South Dakota	1 .	10	_	1	1 ,,	11
Tennessee	15	81	1	8	16	89
Texas	302	878	94	109	396	987
Utah	76	1	24	1	100	20
Vermont	1 20	11	1	9	2	20 30
Virginia	30	28	16	2	46	30
Washington	29	15	8	4	37	19
West Virginia	150	15 164	74	21	224	185
Wisconsin	150	104	'*	4.1		103
Wyoming	1		1	1	1	
	 		+	. l	- 	+

Source: Unpublished data for the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 Survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 5. Total Full-time and Part-time Employees and Part-time Hours Worked in Private Mental Retardation Facilities, by Ownership and Number of Residents in These Facilities, 1969

	Total			
Residents	Menta1	Total	Total	Total
in	Retardation	Full-time	Part-time	Part-time
Facilities	Facilities	Employees	Employees	Hours Worked
Total	708	14,062	2,844	52,678
Under 25	457	1,689	729	12,462
25 - 49	113	1,578	520	9,936
50-74	50	1,444	482	9,051
75 - 99	27	1,050	272	5,264
100-199	42	2,217	404	7,410
200-299	7	979	104	1,645
300-499	3	551	44	686
500+	9	4,554	289	6,221
Profit	477	4,011	1,258	24,257
Under 25	359	1,121	514	8,354
25-49	64	714	257	5,185
50-74	22	520	144	3,185
75-99	12	378	104	2,125
100-199	15	754	94	2,211
200-299	3	241	63	1,082
300-499	0	0	0	1 0
500+	2	283	82	2,115
Nonprofit	231	10,051	1,586	28,421
Under 25	98	568	215	4,108
25-49	49	864	263	4,571
50 <i>-</i> 74	28	924	338	5,866
75-99	15	672	168	3,139
100-199	27	1,463	310	5,199
200-299	4	738	41	566
300-499	3	551	44	686
500 +	7	4,271	207	4,106

SOURCE: Unpublished data for the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 6. Programs Offered in Private Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by State and Type of Program, 1969

State	Total Facilities	Offering All Six	Facilities Offering Programs for Educable Children	Facilities Offering Pro- grams for Train- able Children	Facilities Offer- ing Programs for Profoundly Retarded Children	Facilities Offering Pro- grams for Adults	Facilities Offer- ing Programs in Vocational Re- habilitation	Facilities Offer- ing Programs in Medical Rehabili- tation	Offering	Facilities with No Programs Offered
United States	708	11	178	222	139	125	97	55	128	238
Alabama	1		[1
Alaska Arizona	7	 	3	5	4	1	1	1	1	
Arkansas	,		ļ			<u> </u>	25	23	57	77
California	250	8	66	78	55	43	25	23	"	3
Colorado	4	<u> </u>	11	11	1 3					3
Connecticut	7		1 2	4	3				<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Delaware	a 2		2	1 1	1 1	1			1	1 -
District of Columbi	a 2 14		6	7	2	2	2	11	2	5
Florida Georgia	1	 	 	1					2	12
Hawaii	21	1				3	3	2	- Z	+-12
Idaho	 	-					5	2	2	22
Illinois	44		5	5	6	14	3	1	2	3
Indiana	6	T		2	2	5	1 1	l ī	3	7
Iowa	16	4	2	 	 	i	·	1	1	4
Kansas	6		1 1	1		1	1		1	
Kentucky	5		3	4	1	1	2		_	
Louisiana Maine	16	1	1 1	1	1	2	1	11	2	12
Maryland	6	1	3	5	3	1	3	1 1	1 1	i
Massachusetts	6		5	44	11	1	2	<u> </u>	2	6
Michigan	14		4	5		1 4	1 2	1	3) j
Minnesota	24		7	8	4		 		 	1
Mississippi	1		3	6	2	3	3	1 1	4	6
Missouri	18	 	 	 			 			1
Montana Nebraska	1 3	-		1				11		1 1
Nevada	3		 			1	1	,	1	1 1
New Hampshire	3	1	11	2			5	$\frac{1}{1}$	3	4
New Jersey	16	1	5	7	4	1	,	+	i	i
New Mexico	2		- 	12	5	5	7	2	5	8
New York	29	1	14 1	1	3	2				1
North Carolina	6				<u> </u>				1	1,5
North Dakota Oh i o	43		3	7	10	8	4	3	10	15
Oklahoma	10	1	3	3	5	2	2		\	3
Oregon	7		2	3		2	1 10	- 3	9	- 8
Pennsylvania	43		19	24	10	5	10			i
Rhode Island	2			1	1 1	1	1	1		- "
South Carolina	1	1	1	1	, t	· .	_			1
South Dakota	1 7	 	1	3	1		1	1	1	2
Tennessee	25	Į.	4	7	5	4	2	1	3	10
Texas Utah	11	 	 	1	1	5	1	1	3	1
Vermont	2	1	1			1 1		1	3	
Virginia	6	1	3	5		2	4	1 1	2	2
Washington	5		11			1		 		1
West Virginia	1	1	1 .	5	4	1	6	1	1	1
Wisconsin	6	1	5)]				
Wyoming	<u> </u>									

*Excludes other programs
SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

Table 7. Programs Offered in Private Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by Ownership and Number of Residents in These Facilities, 1969

	Total Facilities		Facilitie	s that Of:	fer Program	s for:			 	
Number of Residents in Facility	facilities for the Mentally Retarded	A11 Programs	Educable Children	Trainable Children	Profoundly Retarded Children	Adults	Rehabilita-	Medical Rehabil- itation	Other Programs Offered	None Offered
Tota1	708	11	178	222	139	125	97	55	128	238
Under 25 25-49 50-99 100-499 500-999 1000+ Profit Under 25 25-49 50-99 100-499 500-999 1000+	457 113 77 52 5 4 477 359 64 34 18 2	9 1 7 7	71 38 33 30 3 3 88 50 19 13 6	101 44 40 30 3 4 120 73 25 15 7	72 21 23 18 2 3 86 55 14 9 8	69 18 18 16 2 2 73 53 8 5 6	39 12 17 23 2 4 4 44 25 5 8 6	35 6 8 4 1 1 40 30 3 5 2	86 17 15 8 1 1 88 70 10 6 2	183 34 13 7 1 176 148 19 6 2
Nonprofit Under 25 25-49 50-99 100-499 500-999 1000+	231 98 49 43 34 3	4 2 1	90 21 19 20 24 3 3	102 28 19 25 23 3 4	53 17 7 14 10 2 3	52 16 10 13 10 1	53 14 7 9 17 2 4	15 5 3 3 2 1 1	40 16 7 9 6 1	62 35 15 7 5

 $^{*\}underline{\text{All}}$ category excludes other programs

SOURCE: Unpublished data for the National Center for Health Statistics' 1969 survey of the Master Facility Inventory

CHAPTER 2

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

Since a national reporting program for public institutions for the mentally retarded has been in operation for many years, trend data are available on these facilities. These data are obtained from the Mental Retardation Reporting Program of the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS. (This program was transferred to SRS in 1969 from the National Institute of Mental Health, which had conducted the program since the years following World War II).

The tables in this Chapter show detailed data by State for 1970 (Tables 8-10) and trend data for selected variables for the interval 1960-1970 (Tables 11-20). Definitions and qualifications of the data are given in a section following the Tables.

The number of public institutions has increased 76 percent between 1960 and 1970, from 108 in 1960 to 190 in 1970 (Table 16). Presently, every State except Nevada has at least one public institution for the mentally retarded. New York leads the nation in the number of such institutions with 17, Missouri is second with 12, followed by Texas and Michigan with 10 each, then Pennsylvania and California with nine each (Table 8). Since 1962, more institutions have opened than in the previous two decades.

Table 10 shows that an estimated 117,327 persons were employed full-time in public institutions in 1970. This is more than double the number employed ten years ago. The overwhelming majority of employees are attendants, matrons, and maintenance employees. The ratio of patients to employees has consistently reflected an increase in the number of employees per patient over the years, and in 1970 as in the previous year, there were less than two patients for each full-time employee (Table 19).

The total cost of operating and maintaining these institutions was almost 871 million dollars in 1970 (Table 10). This represents more than a threefold increase over the past decade. (Maintenance expenditures are defined as all expenditures incurred by an institution except construction costs).

Table 10 also indicates that there was a wide range among the States in the cost per day spent for the mentally retarded in 1970. The average was \$11.64 per day, quite low in relation to per patient costs for other types of facilities; quite a bit higher, however, than the \$4.20 per day national cost of 10 years ago (Table 20).

The number of resident patients in institutions gradually increased over the years at an average annual rate of 3.0 percent per year, reaching a high of 193,188 residents in 1967 (Table 11). In 1968, the number of residents began to decrease slightly; this decrease has continued through 1970, when

the number of residents as of June 30 is estimated at 186,743 persons. This decline in the number of residents is also reflected in modest declines in the rate per 100,000 population since 1967 (Table 18).

The number of net live releases, while fluctuating prior to 1966, showed a substantial increase in almost every year since 1965. For the first time in 1969, and again in 1970, the number of net live releases was approximately equal to the number of admissions. In prior years admissions had exceeded net live releases by 20 percent or more (Table 11).

The number of first admissions, while fluctuating between 1961 to 1966, has decreased slowly since 1967 (Table 12). Readmissions have increased since 1967, however, causing the total number of admissions to remain about the same over the period from 1961-1970. Readmissions constituted 19 percent of the total admissions in 1970, as opposed to about 8 percent in 1961. Trends in the number and rate of first admissions by age for the United States can be seen in Table 13.

Table 14 shows the trends in the number and rate of residents by age for the United States. As can be seen from this Table, the main reason for the decline in the overall number of residents is that the percent of residents 20 years of age and older has declined considerably. Since the decreases in the older age groups exceeded numerically the increases in the younger age groups, the net effect has been a slight decrease in the total number of residents.

While the number of deaths annually in public institutions fluctuated from 1961 to 1966, and remained around 3600 for the next three years, it decreased to under 3500 in 1970 (Table 15). The death rate per 1,000 average resident patients has fluctuated around 18 or 19 over this interval.

Starting with 1961, data on Hawaii are included in this reporting system. The institution in Alaska was destroyed by an earthquake in March 1964, causing patients and some employees to be transferred temporarily to another facility. Data for Alaska, therefore, are included in Tables 11 to 20 only for the years 1967 to 1970.

Table 8. Provisional Patient Movement and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970

	Number	Resident Patients	Admissio	ons (excluding	transfers)	Net Releases Alive	Deaths	Resident Patients
State	of	Beginning		First		From	in Institutions	End of Year
Scace	Institutions	of Year	Total	Admissions	Readmissions	Institutions	Insciederons	End Of 1662
United States 1/	190	189,956	14,985	12,075	2,910	14,702	3,496	186,743
		0.000	61	58	3	58	35	2,300
Alabama 2/	1	2,332	17	16	1 1	9	0	109
Alaska	1	101	32	29	3	44	5	971
Arizona] 1	988		324	13	162	11	1,294
Arkansas 3/	1	1,130	337	566	62	1,380	310	11,483
California	9	12,545	628	300	02	1,500		
-				83	51	246	51	2,113
Colorado	3	2,276	134		380	588	102	4,074
Connecticut 6/	8	4,102	662	282	4	34	i	568
Delaware	1	567	36	32	61	127	22	1,242
District of Columbia	1	1,285	106	45		258	160	6,128
Florida	6	6,018	528	453	75	236	1	,
		7 600	357	297	60	167	25	1,864
Georgia	3	1,699	82	81	1	55	15	747
Hawaii	1	735	108	59	49	155	19	654
Idaho	1	720		250	174	916	164	7,877
Illinois 8/	6	8,533	424	116*	42*	254	71	3,604
Indi ana	3	3,771	158	110	42"	}		
	İ	1	116	85	31	170	34	1,623
Iowa	2	1,711		217	97	274	27	2,016
Kansas	3	2,003	314	124	43	207	1 17	989
Kentucky	2	1,046	167	347	70	192	55	2,959
Louisiana	5	2,789	417		16	130	1 11	799
Maine 9/	1	839	101	85	10			-{
-		2 222	262	188	75	197	73	3,215
Maryland	2	3,222	263	277	92	433	149	7,554
Massachusetts	8	7,767	369	341*	11*	610	192	11,834
Michigan	10	12,284	352		46	689	63	4,321
Minnesota	5	4,858	215	169	8	62	18	1,340
Mississippi	1	1,330	90	82	1 0	1 02	1 -*	, , , ,

15

Table 8. Provisional Patient Movement and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 (Continued).

.	Number	Resident Patients	Admissi	ons (excludin	g transfers)	Net Releases	51	
State	of In s titutions	Beginning of Year	Total	First Admissions	Readmissions	Alive from Institutions	Deaths in Institutions	Resident Patients
Minacumi 11/							institutions	End of Year
Missouri 11/	12	2,648	1,390	1,037	353	1,443	60	
Montana	2	931	152	141	11	117	60	2,535
Nebraska	1	2,022	72	71	1 1	299	22	944
Nevada			!				36	1,759
New Hampshire	1	1,004	75	75	0			
	ı	,	, ,	,,	' '	97	12	970
New Jersey	7	6,663	462	441	۸. ا			
New Mexico	3	764	43	441	21	197	82	6,846
New York 12/	17	26,899	1,216		3	84	15	708
North Carolina	4	4,987	542	1,010	206	1,036	528	26,551
North Dakota	2	,		472	70	396	65	5,068
	-	1,507	116	49	67	94	32	1,497
Ohio <u>13</u> /	6	0 /05		[1		32	1,437
Oklahoma	3	9,405	525	464	61	306	162	9,462
Oregon <u>14</u> /	ာ ၂	1,980	263	248	15	289	20	
Pennsylvania	3	2,943	95	85	10	169	33	1,934
Rhode Island	9	10,837	588	435	153	580		2,836
Knode Island	1	872	65	31	34	77	224	10,621
South South					,	′′ }	9	851
South Carolina	3	3,495	539	539	0	227		
South Dakota	2	1,212	114	59	55	337	64	3,633
Tennessee	3	2,488	495	438	57	108	21	1,197
Texas 15/	10	10,566	1,119	937	182	147	51	2,785
Jtah	1	849	85	83		459	189	11,037
1	1		55	63	2	48	23	863
/ermont	1	660	61		_ [
/irginia	2	3,616		55	6	82	11	628
Jashington	5	4,005	322	300	22	203	74	3,661
West Virginia	i i		136	132	4	349	54	3,738
disconsin	3	471	20	19	1	24	6	461
yoming	3	3,784	392	286	106	329	66	
Journal	<u> </u>	697	24	22	2	15	7	3,781 699

Refer to pages 31-32 for footnotes

SOURCE: "Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970, Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW

Table 9. Provisional Patient Movement Ratios and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970

	Rate Per 100,000 Ci	vilian Population 18/	Rate Per 1,000	O Average Reside	nt Patients <u>19</u> /	Net Releases Per 1,000
State	Total Admissions	Resident Patients End of Year	Total Admissions	Net Releases Alive from Institutions	Deaths in Institutions	Total Admissions
United States 1/	7.5	94.2	78.4	76.9	18.3	1217.5
Alabama 2/	1.8	67.5	26.3	25.0	15.1	950.8
	6.3	40.5	161.9	85.7		529.4
	1.8	55.7	32.7	44.9	5.1	1375.0
	17.6	67.6	278.1	133.7	9.1	480.7
	3.2	58.7	52.3	114.9	25.8	2197.4
Colorado Connecticut Delaware District of Columbia Florida	6.2	98.2	61.1	112.1	23.2	1835.8
	21.9	134.9	161.9	143.8	25.0	888.2
	6.6	105.0	63.5	60.0	1.8	944.4
	14.3	167.2	83.9	100.6	17.4	1198.1
	7.9	91.6	86.9	42.5	26.3	488.6
Georgia	8.0	41.6	200.4	93.8	14.0	467.8
	11.5	104.8	110.7	74.2	20.2	670.7
	15.2	92.4	157.2	225.6	27.7	1435.2
	3.8	71.3	51.7	111.6	20.0	2160.4
	3.0	69.5	42.9	68.9	19.3	1607.6
Iowa Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Maine 9/	4.1	57.5	69.6	102.0	20.4	1465.5
	14.2	91.4	156.3	136.4	13.4	872.6
	5.3	31.2	164.2	203.6	16.7	1239.5
	11.6	82.1	145.1	66.8	19.1	460.4
	10.3	81.4	123.3	158.7	13.4	1287.1
Maryland	6.8	83.3	81.7	61.2	22.7	749.0
	6.5	133.6	48.2	56.5	19.5	1173.4
	4.0	133.6	29.2	50.6	15.9	1732.9
	5.7	113.7	46.9	150.1	13.7	3204.7
	4.1	61.3	67.4	46.4	13.5	688.9

17

Table 9. Provisional Patient Movement Ratios and Administrative Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 (Continued).

		ivilian Population 18/	Rate Per 1,00	O Average Reside	nt Patients 19/	Net Releases Per 1,000 Total	
State	Total	Resident	Total	Net Releases	Deaths		
	Admissions	Patients		Alive from	in	Admissions	
		End of Year	Admissions	Institutions	Institutions		
Missouri	30.0	54.7	536.5	556.9	22.2	1000	
Montana	22.1	137.2	162.2	124.9	23.2	1038.1	
Nebraska	4.9	119.4	38.1	158.2	23.5	769.7	
Nevada			30.1		19.0	4152.8	
New Hampshire	10.2	132.2	76.0	98.3	10.0		
			70.0	90.5	12.2	1293.3	
New Jersey	6.5	96.4	68.4	29.2	12.1	426.4	
New Mexico	4.3	70.9	58.4	114.4	20.4	1953.5	
New York <u>12</u> /	6.7	146.3	45.5	38.8	19.8	852.0	
North Carolina	10.9	102.3	107.8	78.8	12.9	730.6	
North Dakota	19.1	246.6	77.2	62.6	21.3	810.3	
OT-4 - 10 /		1				010.5	
Ohio <u>13</u> /	4.9	89.0	55.7	32.4	17.2	582.9	
Oklahoma	10.4	76.7	134.4	147.7	10.2	1098.9	
Oregon <u>14</u> /	4.6	135.9	32.9	58.5	11.4	1778.9	
Pennsylvania	5.0	90.2	54.8	54.0	20.9	986.4	
Rhode Island	7.0	92.2	75.5	89.4	10.4	1184.6	
South Carolina	21.4	144.4	151.2	94.6	10.0	40 . A	
South Dakota	17.2	181.1	94.7	89.7	18.0	625.2	
Tennessee	12.7	71.6	187.8	55.8	17.4	947.4	
Texas <u>15</u> /	10.2	100.3	103.6	42.5	19.3 17.5	297.0	
Jtah	8.1	81.8	99.3	56.1	26.9	410.2	
			,,,,,	50.1	20.9	564.7	
Vermont	13.7	141.4	94.7	127.3	17.1	1344.3	
/irginia	7.2	82.0	88.5	55.8	20.3	630.4	
Washington	4.1	112.1	35.1	90.2	13.9	2566.2	
Vest Virginia	1.1	26.4	42.9	51.5	12.9	1200.0	
Visconsin	8.9	85.6	103.6	87.0	17.5		
yoming	7.3	212.5	34.4	21.5	10.0	839.3 625.0	

Refer to pages 31 -32 for footnotes

SOURCE: "Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969 - June 30. 1970." Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW

Table 10. Provisional Patient, Personnel and Financial Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States: July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970

				Mainten	Maintenance Expenditures				
	Average Daily		Tota1		Daily Expend	iture s			
State	Resident Patient	Patients under	Full-time Personnel	Total	Per Resident	Per Patient under			
	Population	Treatment	End of Year	Amount	Patient 16/	Treatment 17/			
United States 1/	187,897	204,941	117,327	\$870,889,825	\$12.70	\$11.64			
	2 202	2,393	756	5,560,945	6.92	6.37			
Alabama <u>2</u> /	2,202 105	118	114	1,533,977	40.02	35.62			
Alaska	•	1,020	522	2,725,339	8.13	7.32			
Arizona	918*	1,467	1,012	4,742,051	12.76	8.86			
Arkansas 3/	1,018	13,173	12,823	78,777,500	18.41	16.38			
California 4/	11,723	13,173	12,025	10,,,,		1			
	0.17/	2,410	1,500	13,835,460	17.44	15.73			
Colorado <u>5</u> /	2,174	4,764	2,491	22,065,599	15.14	12.69			
Connecticut	3,993	603	430	2,593,522	12.38	11.78			
Delaware	574	1,391	450*	6,000,000	13.00	11.82			
District of Columbia	1,264	6,546	4,139	25,686,530	11.93	10.75			
Florida	5,898	0,540	4,137	25,550,250					
	1 760	2,056	1,819	11,947,433	18,50	15.92			
Georgia <u>7</u> /	1,769	817	408	3,532,003	12.95	11.84			
Hawaii	747	828	345	1,972,288*	8.55	6.53			
Idaho	632	1	5,574	44,217,356	14.66	13.53			
Illinois	8,263	8,957	2,597	17,336,943	12.46	12.09			
Indiana	3,811	3,929	2,337	1.,330,77					
	1 (00	1,827	1,454	9,571,667	16.31	14.35			
Iowa	1,608	2,317	1,752	12,906,002	18.05	15.26			
Kansas	1,959		694	4,313,997	11.58	9.74			
Kentucky	1,021	1,213	2,200	12,706,850	12.11	10.86			
Louisiana	2,874	3,206	569	4,794,805	16.93	13.97			
Maine 9/	776	940	707	4,7,7,005					
	2 122	2 / 0 =	1,914	14,473,570	12.70	11.38			
Maryland	3,123	3,485		35,529,314	12.65	11.96			
Massachusetts	7,696	8,136	3,907	58,444,131	13.28	12.67			
Michigan	12,059	12,636	6,378	19,407,164	13.04	12.01			
Minnesota <u>10</u> /	4,542	5,073	2,429	2,391,279	5.17	4.61			
Mississippi	1,268	1,420	498	4,391,479	1 3.1	1			

- 19

Table 10. Provisional Patient, Personnel and Financial Data for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States: July 1, 1969-June 30, 1970 (Continued).

	Average Daily		Total	Mainte	nance Expenditures	
lebraska levada lew Hampshire lew Jersey lew Mexico lew York 12/ orth Carolina orth Dakota hio 13/ klahoma regon 14/ ennsylvania hode Island buth Carolina	Resident	Patients	Full-time	m-+-1	Daily Expend	
	Patient	under	Personne1	Total	Per Resident	Per Patient
	Population	Treatment	End of Year	Amount	Patient 16/	under Treatment <u>17</u> /
Montana	2,534	4,038	2,233	\$ 14,165,894	10.40*	9.75*
	966	1,083	508	3,193,260	9.06	8.08
	1,858	2,094	1,029	5,646,019	8.32	7.39
New Hampshire	941	1,079	 505	3,052,967	8.89	7.75
New Jersey New Mexico New York 12/ North Carolina North Dakota	6,719	7,125	4,114	27,946,023	11.39	10.75
	734	807	602	3,638,605	13.58	12.35
	26,701	28,115	15,880	122,838,069	12.68	12.08
	4,937	5,529	3,000	22,014,083	12.22	10.91
	1,508	1,623	734	3,922,936	7.13	6.62
Ohio 13/ Oklahoma Oregon 14/ Pennsylvania Rhode Island	9,501	9,930	3,920	29,425,428	8.48	8.12
	2,046	2,243	1,555	9,353,793	12.52	11.42
	2,964	3,038	1,439	12,785,013	11.82	11.53
	11,169	11,425	6,963	64,123,370	15.73	15.38
	877	937	533	5,134,165	16.04	15.01
South Dakota Tennessee Texas 15/ Utah	3,535	4,034	1,618	10,018,512	7.76	6.80
	1,204	1,326	483	3,041,571	6.92	6.28
	2,653	2,983	1,942	11,887,664	12.28	10.92
	10,821	11,685	5,844	36,967,666	9.36	8.67
	910	934	562	3,572,383	10.75	10.48
Vermont	635	721	321	2,576,808	11.12	9.79
	3,702	3,938	1,425	10,353,837	7.66	7.20
	3,996	4,141	2,479	22,502,076	15.43	14.89
	488	491	475	2,058,864	11.56	11.49
	3,872	4,176	2,015	21,500,390*	15.21	14.11
	609	721	373	2,104,704	9.47	8.00

Refer to pages 31-32 for footnotes

SOURCE: "Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970," Social and Rehabilitation Services, DHEW.

Table 11. Recent Trends in Patient Movement and Administrative Data, Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1963 - 1970*

Item	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	
All Admissions	15,151	15,018	17,367	15,022	15,714	14,688	14,868	14,985	
Net Releases	8,156		7,993	9,268	11,665	11,675	14,701	14,702	
Deaths in Institutions	3,498	3,384	3,583	3,601	3,635	3,614	3,621	3,496	
Resident Patients End of Year	176,516	179,599	187,305	191,987	193,188	192,520	189,394	186,743	
Personnel (full time)									
at End of Year	69,494	74,128	79,056	88,974	94,900	100,804	107,737	117,327	
Maintenance Expenditures Per Resident Patient	\$353,574,833	\$396,588,263	\$441,714,654	\$505,141,941	\$576,620,954	\$672,735,697	\$764,605,791	\$870,889,825	
Per Year	1,984.00	2,188.77	2,334.99	2,615.30	2,965.33	3,471.99	3,995.58	4,634.85	
Per Day	5.44		6,40	•	8,12	9.49	10.95	12.70	
Per Patient under Treatment		•							
Per Year	1,879.43	2,062.61	2,221.36	2,447.27	2,774.10	3,244.98	3,681.02	4,249.47	
Per Day	5.14	5.63	6.09	6.71	7.60	8.87	10.08	11.64	
				INDEX NUMBERS	3				
All Admissions	100.0	102.5	116.0	100.6	105.4	98.5	99.7	100.5	
Net Releases	100.0		98.0		143.0	143.1	180.2	180.2	
Deaths in Institutions	100.0		102.4		103.9	103.3	103.5	100.0	
Resident Patients End of Year	100.0		106.1	108.8	109.4	109.1	107.3	105.8	
Personnel (full time)									
at End of Year	100.0	106.7	113.8	128.0	136.6	145.1	155.0	168.7	
Maintenance Expenditures Per Resident Patient	100.0	112.2	124.9	142.3	163.1	190.3	216.2	246.3	

131.8

131.8

130.2

130.1

149.5

149.3

147.6

147.6

175.0

174.4

172.7

172.2

201.4

201.3

195.9

195.7

233.6

233.4

226.1

226.0

*These data include estimates for underreporting wherever possible.

100.0

100.0

100.0

100.0

110.3

109.9

109.7

109.5

21

Per Year

Per Year

Per Day

Per Patient under Treatment

Per Day

"Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, Current Facility Reports, July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW

117.7

117.6

118.2

118.3

Table 12. Trends in First Admissions and Readmissions to Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1961-1970

			ADMI	SSIONS		
		Number of	***	- 	Percent of	
Year	Tota1	First Adms.	Readmissions	Total	First Adms.	Readmission
1961	14,515	13,281	1,234	100.0	91.5	8.5
1962	14,132	12,879	1,253	100.0	91.1	8.9
1963	15,151	13,347	1,804	100.0	88.1	11.9
1964	15,018	13,429	1,589	100.0	89.4	10.6
1965	17,367	15,008	2,359	100.0	86.4	13.6
1966	15,022	13,141	1,881	100.0	87.5	12.5
1967	15,714	13,644	2,070	100.0	86.8	13.2
1968	14,688	12,592	2,096	100.0	85.7	14.3
1969	14,868	12,226	2,642	100.0	82.2	17.8
1970	14,985	12,075	2,910	100.0	80.6	19.4

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA, and the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS

Table 13. Number, Percent Distribution, and Rate Per 100,000 Population of First Admissions for Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1950-1970

Age at Admission											
Total	-5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35 and over				
10,960	1,743	2,337	2,557	2,022	729	780	792 723				
13,534	2,264	3 ,734	3,532	2,312	507	455	730 598				
15,008 12,063	1,668	3,405	3,114	$2,378\frac{1}{}$	4222/	468	588				
100.0	15.9	21.3	23.3	18.5	6.7	7.1	7.2				
100.0	18.7	25.5 27.6	23.4 26.1	15.8 17.1	3.7	5.5 3.4	6.0 5.4				
100.0	13.5	29.9	27.7	17.7 19.7	4.3	2.9 3.9	4.0 4.9				
100.0	13.0										
7.3 7.5	10.7 12.4	17.6 18.0	22.9	19.4 18.0	6.6	3.3 2.8	1.2 1.0 1.0				
7.6 7.8	9.9	21.9	21.9	17.8 15.9	5.1	2.0	0.7				
	12,092 13,534 15,008 12,063 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 7.3 7.5 7.6	10,960 1,743 12,092 2,266 13,534 2,264 15,008 2,031 12,063 1,668 100.0 15.9 100.0 16.7 100.0 13.5 100.0 13.8 7.3 10.7 7.5 12.4 7.6 11.1 7.8 9.9	10,960 1,743 2,337 12,092 2,266 3,086 13,534 2,264 3,734 15,008 2,031 4,486 12,063 1,668 3,405 100.0 15.9 21.3 100.0 18.7 25.5 100.0 16.7 27.6 100.0 13.5 29.9 100.0 13.8 28.2 7.3 10.7 17.6 7.5 12.4 18.0 7.6 11.1 19.9 7.8 9.9 21.9	10,960 1,743 2,337 2,557 12,092 2,266 3,086 2,825 13,534 2,264 3,734 3,532 15,008 2,031 4,486 4,155 12,063 1,668 3,405 3,114 100.0 15.9 21.3 23.3 100.0 18.7 25.5 23.4 100.0 16.7 27.6 26.1 100.0 13.5 29.9 27.7 100.0 13.8 28.2 25.8 7.3 10.7 17.6 22.9 7.5 12.4 18.0 21.2 7.6 11.1 19.9 20.8 7.8 9.9 21.9 21.9	Total -5 5-9 10-14 15-19 10,960 1,743 2,337 2,557 2,022 12,092 2,266 3,086 2,825 1,913 13,534 2,264 3,734 3,532 2,312 15,008 2,031 4,486 4,155 2,659 12,063 1,668 3,405 3,114 2,378½/ 100.0 15.9 21.3 23.3 18.5 100.0 18.7 25.5 23.4 15.8 100.0 16.7 27.6 26.1 17.1 100.0 13.5 29.9 27.7 17.7 100.0 13.8 28.2 25.8 19.7 Rate Per 100,000 7.3 10.7 17.6 22.9 19.4 7.5 12.4 18.0 21.2 18.0 7.6 11.1 19.9 20.8 17.8 7.8 9.9 21.9 21.9 15.9	Total -5 5-9 10-14 15-19 20-24 10,960 1,743 2,337 2,557 2,022 729 12,092 2,266 3,086 2,825 1,913 611 13,534 2,264 3,734 3,532 2,312 507 15,008 2,031 4,486 4,155 2,659 639 12,063 1,668 3,405 3,114 2,378½ 422½/ 100.0 15.9 21.3 23.3 18.5 6.7 100.0 18.7 25.5 23.4 15.8 5.1 100.0 16.7 27.6 26.1 17.1 3.7 100.0 13.5 29.9 27.7 17.7 4.3 100.0 13.8 28.2 25.8 19.7 3.7 7.3 10.7 17.6 22.9 19.4 6.6 7.5 12.4 18.0 21.2 18.0 6.5 7.6 11.1	Total -5 5-9 10-14 15-19 20-24 25-34 10,960 1,743 2,337 2,557 2,022 729 780 12,092 2,266 3,086 2,825 1,913 611 668 13,534 2,264 3,734 3,532 2,312 507 455 15,008 2,031 4,486 4,155 2,659 639 440 12,063 1,668 3,405 3,114 2,378½ 422½ 468 100.0 15.9 21.3 23.3 18.5 6.7 7.1 100.0 18.7 25.5 23.4 15.8 5.1 5.5 100.0 16.7 27.6 26.1 17.1 3.7 3.4 100.0 13.5 29.9 27.7 17.7 4.3 2.9 100.0 13.8 28.2 25.8 19.7 3.7 3.9 7.3 10.7 17.6 22.9 19.4				

^{1/} For 1970 age 15-20

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970).

^{2/} For 1970 age 21-24

 $[\]frac{3}{}$ / For 1970 age 15-24

 $[\]frac{4}{4}$ / The data for 1970 in Tables 13 and 14 are based on 1970 Annual Census of Patients in Public Institutions for Mentally Retarded. 1970 data shown in other tables in this chapter are based on another survey. Therefore, there are minor discrepancies in the numbers.

Number, Percent Distribution, and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Residents in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1950-1970

		T	7		Age at End of	Year		
Year	Total	5	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25.34	35 and over
1950 1955 1960 1965 1970 1950 1965 1970 1950 1955 1960 1965	128,145 143,548 163,730 187,305 187,177 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 97.6 92.8	1,949 3,617 3,474 3,933 7,198 1.5 2.5 2.1 2.1 3.9 11.9 19.8 17.1 19.2 41.9	7,146 11,643 14,512 17,457 21,474 5.6 8.1 8.9 9.3 11.5 53.7 67.9 77.2 85.1 108.0	13,922 17,429 23,744 28,797 29,247 10.9 12.1 14.5 15.4 15.6	Number 18,912 19,769 25,727 32,419 36,373½/ Percent 14.7 13.8 15.7 17.3 19.4 Rate per 100 181.6 185.7 197.9 194.1	16,785 15,739 18,101 22,370 19,0622/ 13.1 11.0 11.0 11.9 10.2	25.34 27,962 27,897 27,459 28,741 27,727 21.8 19.4 16.8 15.4 14.8 118.8 118.8 118.4 123.6 132.8 112.7	35 and over 41,469 47,454 50,713 53,588 46,096 32.4 33.1 31.0 28.6 24.6 64.1 67.2 66.2 66.0 54.4

^{1/} For 1970 age 15-20

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970).

^{2/} For 1970 age 21-24

^{3/} For 1970 age 15-24

^{4/} The data for 1970 in Tables 13 and 14 are based on 1970 Annual Census of Patients in Public Institutions for Mentally Retarded. 1970 data shown in other tables in this chapter are based on another survey. Therefore, there are minor discrepancies in the numbers.

Table 15. Trends in the Number of Deaths and the Rate Per 1,000 Average Resident Patients in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded: United States, 1961-1970

	D	eaths
Year	Number	Rate per 1,000 Average Resident Patients
1961	3,158	19.1
1962	3,244	18.8
1963	3,498	20.0
1964	3,384	19.1
1965	3,583	19.3
1966	3,601	18.9
1967	3,635	18.8
1968	3,614	18.7
1969	3,621	18.9
1970	3,496	18.3

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA, and the Division of Developmental Disabilities, SRS

Table 16. Number of Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, by States, 1960-1970

State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	
United States	108	113	124	128	135	143	154	165	170	180	190	-
Alabama	1 - 1 1 6	1 1 1 6	1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 6	1 1 1 1 7	1 1 1 7	1 1 1 1 8	1 1 1 1 9	1 1 1 1 9	
Colorado	2 2 1 1	2 2 1 1	2 2 1 1 3	2 2 1 1 4	2 2 1 1 4	2 2 1 1 4	2 4 1 1 5	3 5 1 1 6	3 5 1 1 6	3 5 1 1 7	3 8 1 1 6	
Georgia	1 1 2 2	1 1 1 2 2	1 1 3 3	1 1 1 3 3	1 1 4 3	1 1 4 3	1 1 6 3	1 1 6 3	1 1 6 3	1 1 6 3	3 1 1 6 3	
Iowa Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Maine	2 3 1 1	2 3 1 2 1	2 3 1 2 1	2 3 2 2 1	2 ·3 2 3 1	2 3 2 4 1	2 3 2 4 1	2 3 2 5 1	2 3 2 5 1	2 3 2 5 1	2 3 2 5 1	
Maryland	1 5 8 6 1	1 5 9 6 1	1 5 9 6 1	1 5 9 6 1	2 5 10 6 1	2 5 10 6 1	2 5 10 6 1	2 7 10 6 1	2 8 10 5	2 8 10 7 1	2 8 10 5 1	
Missouri Montana Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire	2 1 1 - 1	2 1 1 - 1	2 1 1 - 1	2 1 1 - 1	2 1 1 - 1	4 1 1 - 1	4 2 1 - 1	5 2 1 - 1	8 2 1 - 1	10 2 1 -	12 2 1 -	
New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina North Dakota	5 1 8 3 1	5 1 7 3 1	5 1 11 3 1	5 1 11 3 1	5 1 11 4 1	6 1 14 4 1	6 1 16 4 1	6 1 18 4 2	6 1 17 4 2	7 1 17 4 2	7 3 17 4 2	
Ohio	3 2 1 5	3 2 1 7	5 2 1 7 1	5 2 1 8 1	5 3 1 8 1	5 3 1 9	5 3 3 9 1	6 3 3 9 1	6 3 3 9	6 3 3 9	6 3 3 9	
South Carolina South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah	2 1 1 5 1	2 1 2 5 1	2 1 2 6 1	2 1 2 6 1	2 2 2 6 1	2 2 2 6 1	2 2 2 6 1	2 2 2 6 1	3 2 2 6 1	3 2 3 8 1	3 2 3 10 1	
Vermont	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3 1	1 2 4 1 3	1 2 5 1 3 1	1 2 5 1 3 1	1 2 5 1 3	

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970)

Table 17. Number of First Admissions Per 100,000 Population to Public Mental Retardation Institutions by State, 1960-1969

	-,				<u> </u>					
State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	19 6 7	1968	1969
United States	7.6	7.3	6.9	7.2	7.1	7.8	6.8	6.6	6.3	6.2
Alabama	2.1	8.1	5.3	4.5	5.9	4.7	4.0	4.3	1.2	1.3
Alaska		-	-	-	-	_	-	14.3	N.R.	6.3
Arizona	5.6	7.9	11.1	10.3	7.7	3.9	4.3	2.6	5.2	2.3
Arkansas	13.9	4.5	1.1	9.9	2.3	5.5	10.9	2.8	11.7	19.2
California	9.8	6.0	4.6	8.2	4.6	6.1	5.6	5.9	5.7	3.5
Colorado	7.0	7.1	5.1	5.2	13.1	6.4	6.4	12.5	8.9	7.9
Connecticut	8.8	10.2	11.7	8.4	6.9	5.5	11.2	12.0	11.1	9.4
Delaware	10.4	6.9	8.9	6.6	12.6	9.7	7.1	3.7	3.2	4.3 5.9
District of Columbia.	9.4*	12.5	12.4	11.6	7.0*	10.3	8.1	9.4	9.5	14.8
Florida	7.1	10.0	8.7	9.7	7.4	7.5	11.3	8.8	10.4	14.0
Georgia	5.1	4.8	4.3	3.4	3.8	3.7	2.8	3.3	3-4 5-7	3.6 7.5
Hawaii	-	6.0	6.3	10.4	9.9	10.6	8.8	7.1	15.2	15.8
Idaho	1.5	2.8	3.9	3.1	1.3	14.3	10.7	9.2 4.5	1.9	2.9
Illinois	2.8	2.0	3.9	4.6	5.1*	5.7*	5.1*	4.5	1.3	3.1
Indiana	5.6	5.0	7.3	3.4	4.0	5.8	5.9	4.5	1.5	3,1
Iowa	4.8	6.3	5.4	7.6	6.8	5.3	3.5	5.3	3.9	3.8
Kansas	13.4	10.4	8.8	7.6	7.2	7.5	9.2	6.7	5.5	6.8
Kentucky	3.9*	3.2*	2.7	1.0	2.9	7.2	3.4	2.9	3.8	2.9
Louisiana	3.6	3.9	4.2	6.7	2.6	8.7	7.7	6.8	12.1	6.8
Maine	6.4	7.4	7.5	6.0	23.0	12.8	6.0	4.3	4.4	6.6
Maryland	8.4	6.9	7.5	9.2	5.6*	8.5*	8.5	7.3	8.1	6.8
Massachusetts	11.1	9.7	10.7	7.4	5.7	7.1	5.7	5.6	5.6	6.3
Michigan	10.8	9.3	7.4	10.6	8.9	12.8	8.7*	11.8	7.6	7.5
Minnesota	11.0	14.9	12.5	8.5	5.9	10.3	5.5*	6.1	5.9	5.8
Mississippi	1.8	2.5	2.4	6.5	5.5	7.7	4.0	4.9	5.8	4.6
Missouri	4.2	5.0	3.8	4.4	3.2	4.5	4.9	4.6	18.5	18.4
Montana	9.4	6.6	0.6	13.3	17.3	8.1	10.9	0.7	1.9	15.8
Nebraska	7.6	8.6	7.8	7.4	10.5	7.8	7.6	6.8	6.2	4.6
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New Hampshire	10.3	11.6	6.6	4.1	6.6	9.1	9.0	6.7	9.4	4.5
New Jersey	3.7	3.3	4.6*	4.2	4.4	7.3	10.7	6.9	3.8	3.1
New Mexico	6.0	2.3	1.9	10.8	25.1	10.4	9.2	14.4	9.4	6.5
New York	11.5	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.0	8.6	6.9	7.0	5.8	5.6
North Carolina	11.1*	11.9*	11.2	13.5	9.0	10.3	8.3	8.6	8.2	10.2
North Dakota	13.5	15.6	7.4	7.9	8.0	7.8	6.7	11.8	10.9	7.9
Ohio	7.0	5.9	5.1	4.3	7.4	6.1	6.2	5.4	5.8	4.9
Oklahoma	6.2	5.5	6.2	5.5*		27.7	9.9	9.4	9.2	10.0
Oregon	37.7	17.6*	11.0*	10.3				13.4		
Pennsylvania	3.4	6.2	7.9	4.1	3.7	7.7	5.3	4.3	2.4	2.4
Rhode Island	6.3	8.5	9.5	9.9	5.0	2.2	3.9	5.6	5.0	3.8
South Carolina	15.6	5.9	5.1	6.0	11.7*	6.7*		10.9	23.0	24.6
South Dakota	10.8	8.7	7.5	12.3	18.9	7.2	9.2	13.0	9.4	9.8
Tennessee		6.8	4.2	5.1	6.7	5.4	2.7	4.5	4.9	5.6
Texas	4.9	10.1	11.2	12.1	13.9	12.0	6.8	8.6	6.4	5.5
Utah		7.3	7.2	5.3	5.5	2.6	1.8	2.9	8.9	4.8
Vermont	8.2	10.3	9.9	11.9	17.3	11.9	11.8	7.6	11.2	16.7
Virginia		6.4	7.6	6.4	7.6	9.4	7.7	7.0	6.9	5.6
Washington		12.8	4.4	5.8	8.2	7.7	12.0	6.8	7.5	5.9
			1 1	17	6.7	6.3	5.0	2.2	2.1	2.2
	3.4	2.1	1.1	1.7						
West Virginia		2.1 6.4	5.8	6.5 9.1	6.2 11.4	6.1 9.2	7.4 12.0	5.8 8.9	7.1 7.2	7.4 9.6

*Estimated

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1969)

Table 18. Number of Resident Patients Per 100,000 Population in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1960-1970

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
United Stat	es 91.9	92.6	94.8	94.8	95.2	97.6	98.8	98.6	97.7	94.2	94.2
Alabama	52.0	56.5	59.3	60.6	62.6	63.4	64.5	65.6	67.4	66.7	67.5
Alaska		-		-		-	-	_			
Arizona			50.8	54.7	56.6	55.9					
Arkansas					24.1		-				67.6
California .	72.9	72.5	70.1	73.7	72.3	71.9					58.7
Colorado					93.8	94.2	100.1	121.0	122.9	111.3	98.2
Connecticut .	140.5				132.7			141.7	139.9	137.2	134.9
Delaware Dist. of Col.	128.8			122.2	117.1	115.9				106.4	105.0
		* 135.8				* 150.0				163.9	169.2
Florida	29.4	32.7	61.1	64.8	67.1	70.3	76.1	85.3	91.8	91.4	91.6
Georgia	35.3		39.5	40.5	37.8	38.9	43.7	40.9	41.1	37.5	41.6
Hawaii Idaho	-			133.8	131.9	127.2	121.7	115.5	109.3	100.8	104.8
	112.9		106.2	105.7	99.9	105.8	105.4	100.0	99.3	98.2	92.4
lllinois Indiana	100.2	98.9	99.2	96.8	94.5	-			83.8	77.7	71.3
indiana	77.9	77.2	81.7	79.1	78.3	78.8	80.4	79.3	75.9	73.8	69.5
Iowa	117.6			82.4	77.5	72.9	67.8	67.0	60.7	55.6	57.5
Kansas	93.9	89.3	87.8	86.5	89.8	87.1	88.1	85.9	87.1	83.7	91.4
Kentucky		40.3		34.2	33.4	35.3	34.6	33.9	34.4	32.9	31.2
Louisiana	47.7	48.5	49.8	53.7	52.4	59.7	63.6	65.6	75.7	75.3	82.1
Maine	138.1	127.7	118.6	113.9	111.9	110.3	102.0	100.4	94.3	86.9	81.4
Maryland	73.9	76.9	79.2	80.4	76.9%	80.8*	84.3	86.6	84.5	88.1	83.3
Massachusetts	177.1	176.9	170.9	166.5	164.9	163.9	160.9	154.6	147.3	143.0	133.6
Michigan	146.1	148.8	151.6	152.1	150.9	152.2	150.3	147.0	149.5	140.4	133.6
Minnesota	155.9	162.0	166.6	162.6	159.6	159.2	153.4	157.2	142.6	131.0	113.7
Mississippi .	52.4	52.5	52.0	47.2	51.6	52.0	56.2	54.3	58.3	57.1	61.3
dissouri	58.1	57.3	57.0	56.0	55.6	55.1	57.0*		57.5	55.1	54.7
fontana	125.7	127.8	122.9	120.4	130.0	132.6	147.3	144.0	125.4	135.5	137,2
Mebraska Mevada	155.4	155.1	154.9	155.7	161.0	162.6	164.5	163.5	147.5	140.6	119.4
lew Hampshire	133.6	140.8	140.8	138.4	137.3	151.1	- 167.6	- 146.0	- 150.4	140.8	100.0
lew Jersey .	94.2	01.1						140.0	150.4	140.0	132.2
		91.1	89.5*		86.1	89.0	94.9	95.9	95.6	94.1	96.4
	23.9	24.1	23.8	32.4	48.2	55.6	60.7	70.1	77.1	78.1	70.9
ew York Orth Carolina	140.0	132.7	137.5	138.0	132.8	151.5	150.2	155.6	152.3	147.0	146.3
orth Dakota.		80.1* 193.7	_	86.8	89.6	90.9	89.7	90.8	93.3	94.6	102.3
	193.2		192.2	186.3	188.8	190.0	189.0	220.5	252.0	249.3	246.6
hio	79.7	76.6	96.5	96.8	98.7	97.7	97.1	93.2	90.7	87.7	89.0
klahoma	90.6	87.2	90.1	89.8*	96.1	96.0	8/. 3	70.0	92.5	78.3	76.7
regon	130.6	140.3*	140.7*	140.4	129.4*	116.4	147.9	169.1	152.0	145.1	135.9
ennsylvania	87.7	90.6	90.9	91.5	92.4	98.3	100.5	101.5	98.8	92.0	90.2
hode Island	106.8	111.0	111.3	112.2	115.6	110.3	105.6	100.9	97.3	98.6	92.2
outh Carolina		112.1	110.9	108.3	114.8*	114.0*	118.2	114.3	127.9	133.5	144.4
		153.9	155.2	159.1	167.0	188.2	193.3	190.8	187.3		181.1
	39.4	44.1	45.3	47.6		53.1	53.9	55.8	57.8	63.0	71.6
exas		77.3	81.7	81.8	94.4	97.3	96.1	96.1	96.1		100.3
tah	104.4	100.0	94.1	90.7	91.2	85.5	109.4	80.1		110.5	81.8
ermont		156.2	158.4	155.3	164.4	164.1	163.7	155.1	155.5	150.4	141.4
irginia		73.7	73.8	74.3	75.8	80.9	80.2	80.1	80.9	80.6	82.0
					132.0						112.1
		19.0	18.7	18.5	23.6	28.5	26.1	26.6	26.0	25.9	26.4
	90.3	91.3	91.8	91.5	90.6	00 =					
isconsin			170.7		167.9	90.5	90.6	88.2	86.5	89.5	85.6

^{*}Estimated

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970)

Table 20. Daily Maintenance Expenditures Per Patient under Treatment in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1960-1970

											
State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
United States	4.20	4.43	4.81	5.14	5.63	6.09	6.71	7.60	8.87	10.08	11.64
Alabama	2.53*	2.52	2.87	3.03	3.06	3.15	3.74	3.88	4.71	5.79	6.37
Alaska			-			-			_	-	35.62
Arizona	2.73	2.87	3.03	3.17	3.44	4.16	4.89	6.00	6.03	6.09	7.32
Arkansas	3.99	4.54	5.48	4.64	5.50	5.78	4.86	6.37	7.64	8.17	8.86
California .	6.33	6.69	7.04	8.13	8.73	9.39	10.23	11.31	12.30	13.23	16.38
Colorado	4.47	4.73	5.56	6.44	6.97	7.85	7.66	9.68	9.30	12.21	15.73
Connecticut .	5.20	5.58	5.97	6.12	6.50	6.99	8.17	8.58	9.65	11.34	12.69
Delaware	4.71	4.83	4.79	4.67	5.41	5.99	6.69	7.67	8.63	10.55	11.78
Dist. of Col.	7.08*	7.52	4.94	5.38	7.89*	7.83	5.98*		6.90	11.19	11.82
Florida	5.03	5.15	6.05	6.28	6.81	6.86	7.01	7.53	10.91	10.92	10.75
Georgia	3.61	3.95	3.82	4.56	5.32	6.66	6.94	8.42	10.13	11.45	15.92
Hawaii		5.23	6.05	6.75	6.32	6.68	7.82	8.67	9.11	9.22	11.84
Idaho	3.69	4.56	4.87	5.28	5.87	5.06	6.09	5.51	6.53	8.11	6.53
Illinois	3.03	3.12	3.56	3.76	4.66*	5.59*			11.01	11.58	13.53
Indiana	3.86	4.05	4.66	4.87	5.16	6.17	7.16	8.01	10.46	11.51	12.09
Iowa	3.46	3.76	4.15	4.85	5.38	5.95	7.66	8.25	11.59	13.38	14.35
Kansas	6.37	7.58	8.86	9.90	10.37	10.63	11.09	11.54	12.72	13.75	15.26
Kentucky	-	-	2.47	4.30	6.13	6.47	7.51	9.17	8.76	8.98	9.74
Louisiana	3.53	4.55	4.82	5.05	5.11 <u>1</u> /	6.27	7.53	8.91	9.82	10.99	10.8 6
Maine	4.21	4.88	5.83	6.66	6.18	7.06	8.28	8.36	9.36	10.00	13.97
Maryland	4.67	4.96	5.23	5.11	6.60*	6.13*	6.91	7.28	8.45	9.00	11.38
Massachusetts	4.33	4.86	5.04	5.33	6.06	6.41	6.57	7.80	8.97	9.47	11.96
Michigan	5.60	5.88	5.98	6.03	6.44	6.79	7.56	8.38	9.73	11.62	12.67
Minnesota	4.09 <u>1</u> /	4.114/	4.42	4.77 <u>1</u> /	4.48	5.34	5.86	5.99	8.11	9.62	12.01
Mississippi .	1.63	1.55	1.75	1.62	2.05	2.45	2.82	2.95	3.28	3.79	4.61
Missouri	3.23	4.11	4.18	4.70	5.58	5.32	6.06*	7.09	7.10	9.13	9.75
Montana	2.90	2.64	2.78	2.91	3.38	3.65	4.39	5.04	7.69	7.12	8.08
Nebraska	2.34	2.53	2.57	2.75	2.89	3.09	3.42	3.84	4.38	5.94	7.39
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	4.49	4.42	4.84	4.94	4.89	6.05	5.41	5.97	6.61	6.91	7.75
New Jersey .	4.09*	4.33*	4.61*	4.57	5.03	5.55	6.57	7.32	8.66	9.39	10.75
New Mexico .	4.84	5.12	5.91	5.70	5.72	6.84	9.80	11.16	10.82	12.77	12.35
New York	4.271/		4.84	5.10	6.05	6.28	6.50	7.50	8.31	10.15	12.08
North Carolina	4.09*	4.31	4.17	4.60	5.16	5.89	6.48	7.24	8.34	8.75	10.91
North Dakota	3.03	3.33	3.80	3.99	4.22	4.42	4.59	5.07	6.53	5.91	6.62
Ohio	3.97	4.12	4.53	4.69	4.50	4.62	4.78	5.34	6.72	7.21	8.12
Oklahoma	1.86*	1.84*	1.84*	2.79*	3.95	5.28	7.07	9.11	10.13	10.22	11.42
Oregon	3.33	4.13*	4.54*	4.60	5.00*	5.26*	6.76	7.30	8.81	9.10	11.53
Pennsylvania.	4.25	4.31*	5.03	5.35	5.76	6.24	6.99	7.98	9.29	11.19	15.38
Rhode Island.	4.67	5.26	5.25	6.01	6.18	8.85	10.16	11.43	13.24	13.84	15.01
South Carolina	2.35	2.58	2.71	2.95	3.08*	3.36*	3.73*	4.20	2.28	5.96	6.80
South Dakota.	2.16	2.13	2.34	2.25	3.04	3.39	2.96	3.11	5.99	6.17	6.28
Tennessee	2.47	3.04	3.28	3.72	4.42	5.04	5.68	6.74	7.83	9.56	10.92
Texas	3.00	3.10	3.44	3.78	3.70	3.91	4.65	5.09	6.64	7.55	8.67
Utah	2.85	3.24	3.31	4.04	4.43	4.76	4.74	5.22	5.90	6.98	10.48
Vermont	3.61	3.52	3.77	3.88	4.36	4.47	5.34	7.00	7.37	7.69	9.79
Virginia	3.43	3.48	3.87	3.88	4.02	4.21	4.38	5.23	5.79	6.35	7.20
Washington .	5.55	5.90	6.16	6.10	6.31	7.10	7.05	8.49	10.39	12.74	14.89
West Virginia	3.93	4.09	4.64	4.92	4.97	6.51	8.06	8.60	10.06	10.57	11.49
Wisconsin	5.73	6.08	6.77	7.18	7.69	8.76	9.91	11.63	14.31	16.51	14.11
Wyoming	4.14	4.43	4.92	5.57	5.70	6.26	5.31	7.09	6.99	6.80	8.00

^{*}Estimated

¹/Data underestimated as one Institution reported only by number of patients under care and not corresponding maintenance expenditures

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970)

Table 19. Number of Full-time Staff per 100 Patients under Care in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded, United States, 1960-1970

State	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
United States	31.3	32.2	34.5	36.9	38.6	39.7	43.1	45.5	48.5	51.9	57.3
Alabama	22.4	23.1	22.6	22.8	23.6	23.4	26.2	25.7	30.2	31.6	31.6
Alaska	-	-	-	-	· -	-	-	_	.		96.6
Arizona	28.5	30.7	30.3	33.5	32.7	37.6	41.7	42.3	47.4	45.7	51.2
Arkansas	42.3	46.5	50.9	50.4	50.3	52.5	50.9	61.0	59.3	79.2	69.0
California .	43.9	43.4	46.6	48.8	45.5	42.1	50.5	46.1	44.3	54.5	97.3
Colorado	33.0	34.6	39.9	47.4	50.6	54.6	56.4	55.6	58.1	54.6	62.2
Connecticut .	33.5	36.3	37.4	38.0	40.6	41.7	43.6	45.7	44.9	50.1	52.3
Delaware	42.2	41.4	43.1	42.1	44.4	49.9	51.4	53.6	57.8	65.5	71.3 32.4
Dist. of Col.	32.1*	33.2	29.9	30.3	30.0* 65.9	35.4 67.6	28.3 72.9	26.5 71.0	26.6 81.5	29.7 67.7	63.2
Florida	53.1	56.8	62.9	65.3	03.9	67.0	12.9	71.0	01.5	07.7	
Georgia	30.9	28.4	28.9	33.7	41.3	48.0	45.9	47.6	56.6	56.5 44.6	88.5 49.9
Hawaii	-	33.6	36.9	36.8	36.4	37.2	40.2	40.7 41.7	41.4 39.9	39.5	41.7
Idaho	33.3	38.7	40.4	42.5	41.8	36.2 34.1*	40.3 37.2*	47.5	58.0	55.8	62.2
Illinois	17.5	18.1	21.0 37.6	24.0 38.9	28.7* 40.1	47.4	48.1	55.4	62.2	61.1	66.1
Indiana	30.8	33.2	37.0	20.9	40.1	4/14	40.1	JJ.4	02.2	01.1	
Iowa	30.3	29.9	32.1	35.6	41.4	44.7	47.2	47.3	78.2	80.4	79.6
Kansas	56.1	58.3	66.7	68.3	73.8	70.0	73.2	75.8	76.1	79.1	75.6
Kentucky	20.5*	-	20.7	46.5	51.2	47.9	55.0	56.8	55.2	55.7	57.2
Louisiana	38.3	46.2	47.4	51.9	53.9*	60.7	59.8	61.4	72.3	66.6	68.6 60.5
Maine	33.1	38.8	43.0	45.9	41.9	46.4	47.2	44.7	51.0	58.0	60.5
Maryland	39.5	37.2	38.6	40.9	46.6*	39.4*	40.5	46.6	43.5	48.7	54.9
Massachusetts	32.5	32.9	34.5	36.5	37.6	41.9	41.9*	46.6	40.4	41.2	48.0
Michigan	36.3	35.5	35.9	36.0	37.8	38.4	43.2*	44.7	46.8	51.8	50.5
Minnesota	28.6	27.4 <u>1</u> /		$28.0\frac{1}{}$		32.0	36.7*	38.2	43.5	55.5	47.9
Mississippi .	17.0	17.2	18.2	16.7	24.7	27.8	28.0	28.1	30.1	34.5	35.1
Missouri	34.9	36.8	40.1	40.9	44.8	44.4	44.0	48.9	47.9	50.8	55.3
Montana	21.5	19.2	19.3	20.4	20.5	22.5	26.7	27.7	31.5	49.8	46.9
Nebraska	22.5	22.4	23.2	24.1	25.0	25.2	26.1	26.7	31.2	36.3	49.1
Nevada		-		-		-	-	20 6	.o. =	- -	46.8
New Hampshire	38.3	36.7	36.5	38.1	37.5	40.0	35.3	38.6	40.5	40.2	40.0
New Jersey .	28.9*	30.1*	31.5*	34.6	34.0	38.6	44.8	46.8	49.6	53.6	57.7
New Mexico .	39.0	41.9	47.9	56.4	49.9	60.2	73.0	66.0	75.9	79.3	74.6
New York	$28.7\frac{1}{}$	30.8	32.3	34.8	36.2	35.9	42.3	53.5	45.6	50.3	56.5
North Carolina	34.9*	37.3*	34.3	36.2	45.5	47.1	45.3	49.1	54.0	53.3	54.3
North Dakota.	23.9	27.8	29.4	32.5	33.8	34.0	34.2	43.4	48.1	47.6	45.2
Ohio	28.1	28.7	34.1	33.9	33.0	32.7	32.2	34.7	35.7	36.4	39.5
Oklahoma	22.1*	22.7*	24.1*	28.4*	48.6	47.1	55.6	67.7	64.3	68.7	69.3
Oregon	28.5				29.7*			43.6	41.7	41.4	47.4
Pennsylvania	31.1	33.4	34.9	39.7	41.6	44.0	45.4	48.6	50.8	57.9	61.0
Rhode Island	40.1	43.7	38.1	40.2	40.4	45.0	41.8	44.3	54.7	56.1	56.9
South Carolina	20.7	21.5	22.9	23.4	23.5*	25.2*	2 6. 8	27.2	33.6	37.3	40.1
South Dakota.	20.4	20.9	22.0	20.9	26.3	30.6	30.8	30.5	35.6	36.5	36.4
Tennessee	19.7	25.1	26.2	30.8	37.9	39.1	44.6	49.2	60.3	64.5	65.1
Texas	31.6	29.6	34.4*	41.8	38.7	34.8	38.4	40.8	43.8	46.6	50.0
Utah	20.4	21.0	24.2	28.7	20.6	30.0	29.8	30.5	37.4	37.2	60.2
Vermont	26.0	25.9	25.9	25.7	30.8	30.9	31.0	35.8	39.4	40.2	44.5
Virginia	28.6	31.2	32.1	32.6	33.9	34.1	32.3	35.1	36.7	37.6	36.2
Washington .	36.1	36.4	36.3	36.3	37.2	36.6	36.9	39.0	46.0	52.2	59.9
West Virginia	33.1	37.2	40.4	40.5	34.1	62.0	76.0	85.6	78.6	79.9	96.7
Wisconsin	39.2	42.6	45.6	47.0	49.9	55.2	59.2	64.9	71.8	73.3	48.3
Wyoming	29.9	31.6	34.7	40.1	39.4	45.1	44.2	51.3	45.1	46.1	51.7
=											

^{*}Estimated

SOURCE: "Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded - Trends in Caseload, Manpower, Expenditures," Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW, July 1968 (Updated to 1970)

^{1/}Data underestimated as one Institution reported only by number of patients under care and not corresponding number of full-time staff

proximately 300 mentally retarded patients at these dual purpose facilities were not excluded from the daily maintenance expenditure computations and therefore these ratios reflect a slightly lower value than if the data had been excluded.

- 14/ Oregon: Resident patients were defined as those who were physically present or on pass three days or less.
- 15/ Texas: Data reported were for fiscal year ending August 31, 1970. Includes data from San Angelo State School and Corpus Christi State School which opened October 7, 1969 and June 1, 1970 respectively. In computing daily maintenance expenditures for Texas 46 average daily patients and 66 patients under treatment and \$573,767 in expenditures were excluded for Corpus Christi State School.
- 16/ Per resident patient maintenance expenditures are based on the average daily resident patient population of institutions reporting expenditures.

- 17/ Per patient under treatment maintenance expenditures are based on the patients under treatment (resident patients beginning of year plus total admissions) for institutions reporting expenditures.
- 18/ Admission and resident patient end of year rates are per 100,000 estimated civilian population. Sources: U.S. Bureau of Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, provisional estimate for April 1970. (Civilian population for State of Nevada has been subtracted from the U.S. civilian population since Nevada has no public institutions for the mentally retarded).
- 19/ These rates are based on the average of the beginning and end of year resident patient populations.

Symbols used: *Indicates data which are estimated or include estimates.

--Data not available.

- 1/ The United States total does not include Nevada since Nevada has no public institutions for the mentally retarded.
- 2/ Alabama: Data reported was for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1970.
- 3/ Arkansas: The Arkansas Children's Colony consists of three residential units located in various geographical settings within the State which are centrally administered and funded. In addition there is a rehabilitation unit with residential capacity for 80 trainees. The expenditure figures do not include costs associated with the rehabilitation unit nor do they reflect any other monies than those from State appropriations.
- 4/ California: In some instances personnel data reflect hospital employees who treat both the mentally retarded and the mentally disordered.
- 5/ Colorado: Expenditure figures include some Federal funds.
- 6/ Connecticut: Of the eight facilities included in their report six are regional centers and two are considered training schools. The latter are large long-term-stay facilities which provide services to nearly 90% of residential patient population.
- 7/ Georgia: The data as presented are agregate figures for all State-run facilities with residential capacity. Thus the expenditures as reported includes services to day patients, night patients, and inpatients at two retardation centers opened during the year.
- 8/ Illinois: The readmissions figures include 57 transfers from State hospitals and the net release figures include 265 transfers to State Hospitals.

- 9/ Maine: Pineland Hospital and Training Center is a dual purpose facility. Only data pertaining to mentally retarded are reported here.
- 10/ Minnesota: One new center was opened at the end of the fiscal year and another facility was closed. In computing daily maintenance expenditures 465 average daily patients and 645 patients under treatment were excluded since expenditure figures were not available for the facilities providing residential services for these patients.
- 11/ Missouri: Two new facilities that provide inpatient services were opened this year. This increases the number of Regional Diagnostic Centers to nine within the State system in addition to the three State School-Hospital facilities. The daily maintenance expenditures computations are estimated figures for just the three long term stay residential institutions.
- 12/ New York: Data reported was for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1970.

 Data on personnel and maintenance expenditures excludes Albion State Training School and Beacon State Institution. Maintenance expenditures are also excluded for New York State Research Institute. Therefore, the maintenance expenditure computations and these ratios reflect a slightly lower value than if the data had been excluded.
- 13/ Ohio: Includes data on the mentally retarded patients at the following dual purpose institutions: Cambridge State Hospital and Springview Hospital. Personnel and maintenance expenditures for these two facilities were not included. However, the ap-

5. Patient Movement Ratios per 1,000 Average Resident Patients: These ratios relate each of three movement categories: Total Admissions, Net Releases, and Deaths, to the average resident population, thus providing indexes of the amount and type of patient movement activity that occurred during the year. It should be kept in mind that the ratios shown in these tables are based on totals and as such they have the limitations of totals. They are not standardized for such important variables as age, sex, medical classification, and years in the Institution. To illustrate how these ratios are descriptive of changes in resident patient populations, consider the following hypothetical examples:

Suppose that the resident patient populations in State A and State B each increased by three percent (or 30 per 1,000). Considering only these data gives a limited and potentially misleading view of patient movement activity. However, now suppose that the patient movement ratios are computed to be the following:

Movement Category	State A	State B
Admissions	99.3	162.7
Net Releases	79.9	144.0
Deaths	16.3	15.7

These ratios show that State B has much higher rates of patient movement into and out of the Institution than State A. While these ratios highlight areas of difference between the two States, conclusions based only on these ratios may be fallacious. The differences can be isolated further by analyzing the data in terms of the patient characteristics mentioned above (age, sex, medical classification, and years in institutions). Even at this point, one cannot evaluate the relative efficacy of the two public institutional programs since differences in patient movement ratios between States may also be attributable to a great many other factors, such as policies and laws controlling admissions and release, the ways in which the public institutions are utilized by the communities they serve, the types of patients admitted, the various treatment programs within the Institutions, and the availability of various community facilities that can serve as adjuncts or alternatives to institutionalization. Since the reasons for interstate differences in these movement ratios are complex and vary considerably from Institution to Institution within and between States, ratios constructed from gross movement data (i.e., State totals) cannot be used to measure the therapeutic effectiveness of various programs.

6. Ratio of Net Releases to 1,000 Admissions: The ratio "net releases per 1,000 admissions" is a convenient index for summarizing the live net movement into and out of the Institution. For example, if the ratio is less than 1,000 there were more admissions than net releases. Note that this index does not relate net releases to admissions in the sense of a percent or rate because not all releases during a year derive from the admissions during that year. Some of these net releases occurred to patients with lengths of stay greater than one year, that is, patients admitted during some prior year.

DESCRIPTION AND LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA A. Patient Movement Data

The summary data presented in the preceding tables may be used to analyze the annual changes in year end populations of public institutions in terms of three categories of patient movement (admissions, net releases, and deaths). These categories are defined as follows:

- 1. Admissions: This category includes first and readmissions. First Admissions are all patients admitted to a public institution for the mentally retarded without a record of previous care, i.e., a record of an admission and a formal discharge, in either a public or private institution anywhere. Thus, a patient coming into a public institution for the mentally retarded from a hospital for mental disease would be considered a first admission. Readmissions are all patients admitted with a record of previous care in a public or private institution.
- 2. Net Releases Alive from Institution: The concept of "net release alive from Institution" takes into account movement of patients into and out of the Institution since this quantity is the number of placements on extramural care plus direct discharge from the Institution less the number of returns from extramural care, all occurring during any one year. National data on placements and returns from extramural care are not available but net releases may be computed from less detailed movement data as:

Net	Resident	All Admis-	Deaths	Resident
Releases =	Patients +	sions -	in -	Patient s
Alive from	Beginning	Excluding	Insti-	End of
Institution	of Year	Transfers	tution	Year

Interpretation of net releases alive from Institution should be made with caution. This quantity is the net number of releases alive from the Public Institutions in the State system and includes not only direct discharges to the community and placement on leave but also direct discharges to other inpatient facilities outside the State system such as public mental hospitals, boarding care homes, and public institutions in other States. The number of net releases is used as a measure of movement out of the Institution rather than the total number of discharges because many discharges occur while patients are already outside the Institution on extramural care. The number of net releases may be considered an estimate of the number of effective releases from the Institution under the assumption that subtracting returns from leave during the year removes only the short term visits, leaves, and escapes and retains the effective releases; i.e., those from which the patients did not return to the Institution within the time period covered.

- 3. Deaths in Institution: This category includes only deaths occurring to patients resident in the Institution and does not include deaths among patients on leave, even though these patients are still on the Institution books.
- 4. Patient Movement Ratios per 100,000 Civilian Population: The admission ratio measures the proportion of people coming under care during the year while the resident patient at end of year ratio measures the proportion of the population under care at one point in time.

CHAPTER 3

MENTALLY RETARDED PATIENTS IN STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

A major role in the public care of the mentally retarded is played by the public mental hospitals. In 1968, for example, 25 percent of the total first admissions diagnosed with mental retardation to both public institutions for the mentally retarded and to State mental hospitals were to the latter type of facility. The State mental hospital plays a predominant role for mentally retarded persons who are 25 years and older. In 1968, for example, of first admissions diagnosed with mental retardation to public facilities, almost 75 percent of those 45 years and older were to State mental hospitals, and only 25 percent were to public institutions for the mentally retarded. Among those 25 to 44 years of age, 70 percent of the admissions were to State hospitals. In the 18-24 year age group, 50 percent were to State mental hospitals. Among the resident patients in public facilities, almost 50 percent of the mentally retarded aged 45 and over were in State mental hospitals, and of those 25-44 years of age, almost 25 percent.

The differences in the age distribution of first admissions to public mental hospitals and of those to public institutions for the mentally retarded result in differences in the age distribution of resident patients in these two types of facilities. Nearly three-fourths of the resident patients diagnosed as mentally retarded in public mental hospitals are 35 years or older compared with slightly under one-fourth in that age group in public institutions for the mentally retarded.

In addition to the age differences between mentally retarded persons in public institutions for the mentally retarded and those in public mental hospitals, there are also striking differences in the degree of severity of mental retardation at admission. About 72 percent of the mentally retarded admissions to public mental hospitals are classified as mildly or moderately retarded as opposed to 49 percent of such admissions to public institutions for the mentally retarded (Table 21).

There is considerable variation by State in these figures. The variations among States and the proportion of patients with mental retardation admitted to and resident in their public mental hospitals may be the result of several factors, such as the availability of separate institutions for the care of the mentally retarded, the application of age restrictions to patients accepted for care in institutions for the mentally retarded in some States, differential policies with respect to retaining long-term mentally retarded patients in institutions for the mentally retarded, differences in policies with respect to the locale of care for mentally retarded patients with psychotic disorders, and programs establishing separate care units for the mentally retarded in the State mental hospitals.

The data in this chapter are from the annual census of patients in mental institutions, conducted by the National Institute of Mental Health.

B. Expenditure Ratios

The expenditure per average daily resident patient has been the most commonly used ratio for comparing Institution expenditures. Its major limitation is that it does not adequately take into account the number of admissions for which a large share of the expenditure is required. If the patient base is enlarged to include admissions during the year, the resulting sum is the best available estimate of patients under treatment during the year. This quantity is actually defined as:

Patients Resident All Admissions Returns from Leave under = Patients + Excluding + among Patients on Treatment Beginning Transfers Leave Beginning of Year

The estimate, however, does not include the last term since these data are not available nationally.

The ratio of expenditures to patients under treatment appears to be a more realistic measure, but it does not solve the problem completely. While a larger share of the expenditures is required for the care of admissions, the index weights both admissions and resident patients equally.

C. Interstate Variation

Considerable variation among the States in patient movement, personnel, and expenditure data is indicated in Table 10.

Actual numbers are not comparable among States since they do not take into account differences in size of population. Therefore, ratios have been computed for several data categories. For example, net releases and total admissions per 1,000 average resident patients show considerable variation, with net release rates ranging from 21 to 557. Rates of admission and resident patients at end of year per 100,000 civilian population also vary considerably from State to State. Considerable interstate variation is further illustrated by the range in expenditures per patient under treatment per day from a high of \$16.38 (excluding Alaska) to a low of \$4.61.

However, as has been emphasized in Sections A4-A6 above, comparison of State ratios, while serving to highlight areas of differences, are limited. More detailed classifications of movement categories by such variables as age, sex, medical classification and time on books are needed. Data on most of these variables as well as more detail on personnel and maintenance expenditures will be available in other publications. This detail will provide partial explanations of the gross differences noted in the tables. Also, as mentioned previously, other factors such as policies and laws affecting admission and releases of patients, other community treatment facilities, effectiveness of therapeutic programs, etc., must be evaluated to determine the extent of their influence on interstate variation.

Table 22. Number and Percent Distribution of Resident Patients Diagnosed as Mentally Deficient in State Mental Hospitals by age: United States, 1950-1970

Year	Total	-15	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65+
				Number		 		
1950	48,226	582	4,636	9,337	10,520	10,362	7,639	5,150
1955	47,620	481	3,526	8,584	10,599	10,601	7,997	5,833
1960	43,486	424	3,271	6,782	9,627	9,892	7,907	5,583
1965	35,727	748	4,101	5,526	8,210	8,942	7,360	4,840
1970	30,327	1,147	4,097	4,168	5,038	6,249	5,405	4,223
			<u> </u>	Pe rc ent				
1950	100.0	1.2	9.6	19.4	21.8	21.5	15.8	10.7
1955	100.0	1.0	7.4	18.0	22.3	22.3	16.8	12.2
1960	100.0	1.0	7.5	15.6	22.1	22.7	18.2	12.8
1965	100.0	1.9	10.3	13.9	20.7	22.5	18.5	12.2
1970	100.0	3.8	13.5	13.8	16.6	20.6	17.8	13.9
			l		!	1		

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA

Table 21. Comparison of First Admissions to Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded and Mentally Retarded First Admissions to State Hospitals by Degree of Severity and Age, United States, 1967

Mentally Retarded in Public Mental Hospitals

				. A	ge			
Severity	All ages	-15	15-24	25+	All ages	-15	15-24	25+
		Numl	ber			Pere	cent	
All persons	3,652	482	1,450	1,720	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mild and moderate	2,610	316	1,096	1,198	71.5	65.6	75.6	69.7
Severe and profound	616	119	199	298	16.9	24.7	13.7	17.3
Unspecified	426	47	155	224	11.6	9.7	10.7	13.0

Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded

Severity				. A	ge			
Je verify	All ages	-15	15-24	25+	All ages	-15	15-24	25+
'		Num	ber			Per	cent_	
11 persons	9,447	6,459	2,267	721	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ild and moderate	4,612	2,802	1,406	404	48.8	43.4	62.0	56.0
evere and profound	3,530	2,779	512	239	37.4	43.0	22.6	33.2
Inspecified	1,305	878	349	78	13.8	13.6	15.4	10.8

SOURCE: "Patients in Public Institutions for the Mentally Retarded in 1967," Series A , Number 1, Mental Health Statistics, NIMH

The mentally retarded had a median current stay of institutionalization of almost 15 years (Table 20). About one-third of all the residents in institutions for the mentally retarded had a current length of stay of 10-19 years, while about another one-third had a current length of stay of 20 or more years.

The median total time in institutions for the mentally retarded was 16.4 years (Table 30). About one-third of the residents had a total stay of 20 or more years.

The residents in institutions for the mentally retarded were least likely to have had prior stays, especially in their current institution (Table 31). About 64 percent had no prior stay in any long-term institution.

Table 32 indicates that few discharges were expected from institutions for the mentally retarded. Only one percent were expected to be discharged within six months. Residents of institutions for the mentally retarded had less change of discharge than did the residents of the other types of institutions.

In addition, sixty-eight percent of the residents of institutions for the mentally retarded had no leave during the last year (Table 33).

Data from relatives and guardians were collected approximately 8-12 months after the data collection from institutions. During this period, less than one percent of those in institutions for the mentally retarded had died (Table 34). Two percent were no longer institutionalized, and another 2 percent were in a different institution. Ninety-three percent were still in the same institution.

The 1967 Survey of Institutionalized Adults also gathered information on regular institutional charges for lodging, meals, and nursing care, and on funds received by the institutions. Institutions for the mentally retarded had the lowest median monthly charge (\$125) and the lowest median "most frequent" charge (\$157). The median "most frequent" charge was higher due to charges being reduced for some patients (Table 35).

Patients in institutions for the mentally retarded had the largest proportion of reduced charges--39 percent (Table 36). Whether a patient is assessed the standard charges, a reduced charge, or no charge at all is apparently a function of his ability to pay. Two percent of the patients were public assistance recipients, which was the reason for their reduced charges.

Relatives and guardians were asked to report charges for any medical care received by the patient outside the institution in 1967. The mentally retarded, few of whom had lived outside an institution during 1967, had the lowest proportion (only 4 percent) receiving outside medical care (Table 37).

CHAPTER 4

CHARACTERISTICS OF MENTALLY RETARDED INSTITUTIONALIZED ADULTS

In 1967, the Social Security Administration conducted a Survey of Institutionalized Adults, which collected information on the socio-economic characteristics of mentally retarded and other disabled persons age 18 and over in such institutions as homes and schools for the mentally and physically handicapped, mental hospitals, chronic disease and other long-term hospitals. Data were obtained from institutional records and from relatives and guardians. The survey focused on types of care, cost of care, sources of payment, economic resources of the patient and his family, and his social relationships with family and friends. The handling of the institutionalized person's economic resources by administrators (including the institution) and representative payees was also examined. The data in this chapter are taken from two reports on the results of this Survey published by the SSA. 1,2/

Approximately one-fourth (23.2 percent) of the institutionalized adults under age 65 were in schools or homes for the mentally retarded. Most of these mentally retarded patients lived in large institutions with a median population of about 1,820 (Table 23). The median number of beds in these facilities is larger (2,410) than the number of patients because of unoccupied beds and patients on leave.

As indicated by Table 24, persons in facilities for the mentally retarded had very little formal education, over 90 percent had never been employed, and 87 percent had no children.

Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders were the reasons for institutionalization for approximately 87 percent of all the institutionalized adults, and 93 percent of residents in institutions for the mentally retarded (Table 25). There are also social reasons for institutionalization which are more difficult to categorize—the circumstances that led relatives and guardians to reject home care for the retarded persons. As indicated by Table 26, the most common reasons given were the need for permanent care not possible at home, and the need for the retarded adult to be watched and looked after more carefully than was possible at home.

The reason most frequently given by relatives or guardians for choosing the particular institution for mentally retarded in which the patient resided was a doctor's recommendation, mentioned by about 41 percent of those reporting (Table 27). The next most frequent reason was a recommendation by an agency or court.

Nearly three-fourths (71.8 percent) of the mentally retarded reported were under age 18 at the onset of disability (Table 28). The actual number of mentally retarded who were disabled before age 18 was probably much greater, since there were almost 27 percent for whom the relative or guardian did not report this information.

Table 23. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64 and Median Number of Patients and Beds by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Type of institution			
Number of patients $\frac{1}{2}$ and number of beds	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	tion for mentally	disease facility	
Total number of patients (in thousands)	460	299	107	54	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 100 patients	3.4 8.5 28.5 26.5 20.8 9.0 3.4	1.2 6.4 27.4 27.3 20.4 13.3 4.1	.8 2.4 34.6 30.7 29.2 1.2	20.6 33.3 21.5 14.3 6.1 - 4.4	
hospital or ward	1,770 2,010	1,960 2,170	1,820 2,410	360 700	

^{1/} Number of patients in hospital, school or ward, excluding those on extended leave.

The institutions were asked to report funds they had received for each patient in the months before the survey. Most of these funds were received as payment for the patient's care, but personal funds were included if the institution was financial administrator for the patient. Funds were not necessarily received in this month for every patient who had been assessed charges, of course, and personal funds were received by the institution as administrator for some patients without charges. Almost one-third of the mentally retarded received less than \$100, while just under half (44.8 percent) received no funds (Table 38). Thus, the mean amount received by mentally retarded patients was \$97, while the median amount was only \$65.

As a comparison of median charges (Table 35) with median funds received (Table 38) would suggest, there were overdue charges for some of the patients. A larger percent of mentally retarded patients had such overdue charges (22.6 percent) than did patients in other types of facilities (Table 39). In fact, patients in mentally retarded institutions averaged over \$3,000 in overdue charges, almost 3 times as much as did patients in other types of institutions.

REFERENCES

- 1/ Demographic Characteristics of Institutionalized Adults: Report Number 1 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults: 1967
- 2/ Charges for Care in Long-Term Medical Care Institutions other than Nursing Homes: Report Number 2 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults: 1967

Table 25. Diagnosis of Primary Impairment of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64 by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Type of institution			
Diagnosis	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity	
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Infective and parasitic diseases Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality dis-	3.9	.5	<u>-</u>	30.2	
orders	86.8 60.8 26.0	96.2 90.0 6.2	93.4 2.5 90.8	21.7 14.8 7.0	
Nervous system disorders Sense organ disorders . Circulatory disorders .	3.6 .6 .5	.9 - .1	3.2 .1 -	19.4 5.4 3.5	
Musculoskeletal dis- orders	.7 3.9	.1 2.2	.1 3.3	4.8 15.0	

Table 24. Selected Characteristics of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institu	tion
Characteristics	Total	Psychi-	Institu-	Chronic
Characteristics		atric	tion for	disease
		hospital	mentally	facil-
		or ward	retarded	ity
Total number reporting $\frac{1}{2}$				
(in thousands)	282	173	75	34
(In thousands)	202			
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Children under 18				
No children	75.8	74.3	87.0	58.7
Children	11.7	13.7	1.1	24.9
1 child	4.6	5.7	.4	8.2
2 children	2.8	3.1	.3	6.8
3 children or more	4.3	4.9	.4	9.9
Not reporting	12.5	12.0	11.9	16.4
Education				
Less than 8 years	44.1	29.4	85.6	27.4
8 years	11.7	14.8	3.3	14.4
1 or more years of high	1		1	
school	27.0	35.7	2.2	37.4
1 or more years of college	6.3	8.2	.1	9.8
Not reported	11.0	12.0	8.8	11.0
Median years	8	9	2/	9
Employment experience		-		
Never employed	48.1	32.9	91.5	29.7
Prior employment	49.3	64.2	7.3	66.4
Last year employed:			1	
1966-1967	7.4	7.1	.4	24.3
1963-1965	4.6	5.6	-	8.9
1958-1962	4.7	6.4	.3	5.5
1957 or earlier	12.1	18.7	.9	2.9
Last year not reported	20.7	26.4	5.6	24.8
Employment not reported .	2.5	2.8	1.2	3.9
				

^{1/} Data for this table were not available from the institution but were obtained from relatives or guardians.

^{2/65.5} percent had completed no years.

SOURCE: "Report Number 1 from the Social Security Survey of Institutionalized Adults, 1967," DHEW, SSA, Office of Research and Statistics, July 1971"

Table 27. Reasons Given by Relative or Guardian for Choice of Institution for Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institu	ition
Reasons for choice	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	tion for	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number reporting $\frac{1}{2}$ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
		Perc	ent giving	reasons
Nearest to home	23.1 15.3 21.9 11.8 39.1 6.2 30.1 7.2 8.3	24.1 14.3 21.3 11.0 38.2 4.6 30.0 7.5 9.0	23.2 16.3 20.3 12.5 40.6 10.3 38.1 4.6 7.5	17.7 17.7 28.5 14.1 40.6 5.3 13.0 11.2 6.5

 $[\]underline{1}$ / Total for whom relatives or guardians submitted data.

Table 26. Reasons for Institutionalization of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institut:	ion
Reasons for institution- alization	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number reporting 1/ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
		Perce	nt giving r	eason
No one to look after at home	12.1 7.0 28.5 37.6 37.6 34.0 15.3 10.4 3.8	11.9 7.0 32.8 34.4 39.2 36.9 5.7 11.8 4.4	13.1 8.0 27.5 49.8 42.8 18.4 36.5 5.8 2.8	10.5 4.5 9.1 26.7 17.9 53.3 17.2 13.6 2.9

 $[\]underline{1}/$ Total for whom relatives or guardians submitted data.

Table 29. Length of Current Stay of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

	Type of institution			
Length of stay	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	19.9 11.3 14.6 14.3 19.3 20.4	20.6 12.6 16.2 14.5 16.5 19.3	1.1 3.4 12.1 18.9 32.9 31.4	52.9 19.4 10.2 3.9 8.5 5.0
Median (in years)	6.4	5.1	14.4	.5

Table 28. Age at Onset and Duration of Disability of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	e of institution		
Age at onset and duration of disability	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity	
Total number reporting $\frac{1}{}$ (in thousands)	282 100.0	173 100.0	75 100.0	34 100.0	
Under age 18	33.4 37.3 21.5 15.8 29.4	19.3 50.3 28.0 22.3 30.3	71.8 1.3 .2 1.1 26.9	20.0 49.3 33.9 15.4 30.7	
Median age of those 18 or over and age reported	34	33	-	45	
Duration of disability (Median years) $\frac{2}{2}$	9.3	11.7	<u>3</u> /	2.0	

^{1/} Total for whom relative or guardian submitted data.

^{2/} Median years of disability for patients aged 18 or over at onset of disability (of those reporting year of onset).

^{3/} Too few cases.

Table 31. Prior Institutional Stays of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall 1967

		Type of institution				
Prior stays	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	-200000		
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54		
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
No prior stay in any long- term institution Prior stay in current	46.5	38.6	63.7	55.8		
institution only Prior stay in other long-	18.2	22.6	4.3	21.3		
term institution	35.3	38.8	32.0	22.9		
Median total time in current institution (in years)	7.7	6.9	14.4	.7		

Table 30. Total Time in Long-stay Institutions by Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Type o	of institut	ion
Total time	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number reporting $rac{1}{2}$ (in thousands)	282	173	75	34
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 year	11.0 10.2 8.7 15.4 20.8 24.3 9.5	11.4 11.1 9.7 16.5 17.5 23.6 10.2	.6 2.8 5.1 16.7 32.8 34.4 7.7	32.3 21.6 11.4 7.2 11.0 6.0 10.5

^{1/} Total for whom relative or guardian submitted data.

Table 34. Institutional Status as of Summer 1968 of Adults Aged 18-64, Who Were Institutionalized as of Fall, 1967

	Tota1		Institutional status					
Characteristics	number report- Tota	Total percent	No longer institu- tion- alized	Deceased	In diff- erent institu- tion	In same institu- tion	Not report- ed	
Total	282	100.0	19.5	1.7	4.3	72.5	2.0	
Psychiatric hospital or ward	173	100.0	22.0	1.2	4.9	70.1	1.8	
Chronic disease facility	34	100.0	45.1	.8 6.4	2.1 6.0	93.1 39.6	2.1	

 $[\]underline{1}/$ Total for whom relative or guardian submitted data.

Table 32. Expectation of Discharge by Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

•		Туре о	f institut	ion
Expectation of discharge	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	disease facil-
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Discharge expected within 6 months	11.4	11.8	1.0	29.9
6 months	11.4	12.9	5.2	15.2
6 months	77.0 .2	75.2 .1	93.8 -	53.7 1.2

Table 33. Frequency of Leave during Last Year for Institutionalized Adults Aged 18-64, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре о	f institut	ion
Frequency of leave	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	disease facil-
Total number (in thousands)	460	299	107	54
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Nearly every weekend Once a month	11.1 7.2 71.5	4.8 4.1 9.3 6.5 73.4 1.9	.7 2.9 16.1 11.0 68.0 1.3	7.0 9.0 11.0 3.0 67.7 2.3

Table 36. Number of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over with Reduced Charges and Major Reason for Reduction in their Charges, by Type of Institution: Fall 1967

	Total	Total with		Reason for reduction $\underline{1}/$		
Selected characteristics	with charges (in thou- sands)	charges reduced (in thou- sands)	Percent with charges reduced	Unable to pay	Public Assistance recipient	
Total	400	90	23	17	3	
Type of institution						
Psychiatric hospital or ward	247	51	21	16	0	
Institution for mentally retarded .	-			16	2	
Chronic disease	71	28	39	32	2	
facility	82	11	14	7	5	

1/ Percent of patients with charges.

Table 35. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and over by Monthly Charges for Lodging, Meals, and Nursing Care, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре с	of instituti	on
Charges	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total number (in thousands)	648	422	111	114
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No charge	35.4 8.8 5.3 16.9 9.5 14.5 6.7 2.8	37.4 7.7 4.8 20.7 7.6 15.6 2.3 4.0	34.8 16.9 10.9 18.0 13.1 4.9 .4 1.0	28.6 4.9 1.7 2.4 13.2 20.1 29.1 .1
	Media	n most fre	quent charge	e
No charge	8.6 6.4 6.9 20.5 14.2 16.2 9.8 17.3	9.7 4.7 7.4 25.4 13.1 16.8 6.1 17.0	1.0 17.7 10.6 22.8 21.8 6.4 .3 19.3	12.1 1.6 1.3 .3 11.0 23.9 33.0 16.8
Median most frequent charge	\$222	\$198	\$157	\$473

Table 38. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over, by the Total Funds Received in Preceding Month, by Type of Institution, Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institu	ution
Total funds received	Total	atric	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facility
Total number (in thousands)	648	422	111	114
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	43.3 9.4 9.0 10.0 5.8 10.5 4.5 3.1 4.5	45.0 8.9 8.5 11.3 5.3 11.5 1.2 3.2 5.2 \$193	44.8 15.4 16.2 11.7 5.1 1.5 .2 4.0 1.0	35.4 5.3 4.0 3.4 8.5 15.2 21.1 1.9 5.0
Median funds received .	\$149	\$143	\$65	\$383

1/ Mean of those for whom funds were received.

Table 37. Number of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over Having Outside Medical Care and Their Median Annual Charges, by Type of Institution, Fall, 1967

Total number reporting (in thou- sands)	Percent with outside medical care	Median annual charges
389	10.6	\$200
240	10.2	\$233
77 73	4.0 18.8	2 <u>/</u> 240
	number reporting (in thou- sands) 389 240 77	number reporting (in thou-sands) with outside medical care 389 10.6

^{1/} Data were not available from the institution but were obtained from relatives or guardians.

^{2/} Not shown where base is less than 10,000.

CHAPTER 5

STATE LICENSURE OF RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 52 State regulatory agencies with authority over residential facilities for the mentally retarded. These agencies exist in all the States except the following: Alabama, Arkansas, Idaho, Illinois, Mississippi, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, South Carolina and Vermont. In these nine States, there is no regulatory authority over residential facilities for the mentally retarded.

The information in this chapter was obtained from a 1968 mail survey sponsored by the National Center for Health Statistics of all 146 State licensing agencies in the United States and the District of Columbia. Regulatory information was collected concerning 11 types of medical care and residential care facilities. These facilities included all types of hospitals, nursing and related care homes, facilities for crippled, blind or deaf children, homes for dependent children, emotionally disturbed children, unwed mothers, and facilities for the mentally retarded. This chapter summarizes the information gathered concerning the regulations for facilities for the mentally retarded. A report containing detailed information from all portions of this survey will be published by the Center within the year.

Regulatory authority over hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded is more often shared among several agencies within a State than is true for many of the other types of health facilities. For example, at least five States divide the regulatory authority between one agency that is concerned with hospitals for the mentally retarded, and another that deals with homes for the mentally retarded.

The health department is the licensing agency for hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded in 23 States, while the public welfare department has this authority in 11 States (Table 40). Other departments concerned with licensing hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded include health and welfare, mental hygiene, social services, hospitals, institutions and agencies, and public assistance.

Four States had enacted licensing statutes concerning hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded prior to 1900, with 10 more States enacting such legislation by 1929 (Table 40). The decade of the 1940's witnessed the passage of the greatest number of licensing statutes (20) for hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded.

All the State agencies except one reported that they require the formal filing of an application for approval to open a hospital or home for the mentally retarded (Table 41). The State licensing agencies often verify the information on the application by a combination of the following methods: review of the building plans prior to construction, inspection of the facility, a records check to see that fees have been paid, certification by another agency such as the Fire Marshall, or correspondence with the facility.

Table 39. Percent Distribution of Institutionalized Adults Aged 18 and Over with Overdue Charges, by Type of Institution: Fall, 1967

		Туре	of institu	tion
Charges	Total	Psychi- atric hospital or ward	Institu- tion for mentally retarded	Chronic disease facil- ity
Total with charges (in thousands)	400	247	71	82
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No overdue charges	80.3 19.7 8.6 4.3 1.5 5.4	80.1 19.9 9.2 4.0 1.6 5.1	77.4 22.6 7.5 3.6 1.9 9.6	83.5 16.5 7.4 5.7 .9 2.4
Median overdue charges	\$1,560	\$1,340	\$3,210	\$1,240

 $[\]underline{1}$ / Includes 0.5 percent not ascertained on charges overdue.

Table 40. Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded

<u>State</u>	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
Alaska	1940-1949	1950-1959	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Health and Welfare Facilities Development
Arizona	1940-1949	1950-1959 1960-1964 <u>1</u> /	Department of Health, Division of Nursing and Health Care, Licensing Section Department of Public Welfare, Family and Child Welfare Division 2/
California	1940-1949	1965-1968	Department of Mental Hygiene, Division of Local Programs; Department of Social Welfare, Community Services Division 3/
Colorado	1940-1949	1950-1959	Dept. of Public Health, Division of Hospital and Nursing Homes
Connecticut	1950-1959	Not amended	Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital and Medical Care
Delaware	1960-1968	1965-1968	State Board of Health, Nursing Home Licensing Dept. of Public Welfare $4/$, Bureau of Social Services
District of Columbia	1900-1929	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Health, Office of Associate Director for Medical Care, Bureau of Re- sources Development

^{1/} The Dept. of Health regulation was amended in 1962.

^{2/} The Dept. of Public Welfare licenses homes for the mentally retarded. Hospitals for the mentally retarded are regulated by the Health Dept. but none exist in the state.

^{3/} Licenses family care homes for mentally retarded patients on leave of absense from State hospitals.

4/ One state hospital for the mentally retarded is licensed by the Board of Health, which licenses all "hospitals." The Dept. of Public Welfare licenses all "residential facilities" for children under 16, including 4 homes for the mentally retarded.

The agencies in 38 States reported that they require annual renewal of approval to operate a hospital or home for the mentally retarded (Table 41), while four require biennial renewal. Two State agencies have no renewal requirements. The methods used by the State licensing agencies to verify the renewal information are the same as those given above.

The areas in which standards have been established concerning hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded as a condition for licensure approval are given given in Table 42. These standards usually cover the staff (e.g., their skills, qualifications, duties and numbers), patient care, equipment and services, building design (e.g., construction, fire safety, electrical and mechanical facilities, and water and sanitation) and such administrative matters as the medical records.

The State licensing agencies in 39 States reported that there are provisions in the statutory regulations for suspension or revocation of approval to operate a hospital or home for the mentally retarded. These legal grounds most often deal with a violation or failure to comply with the rules. Other causes for suspension or revocation are: committing or permitting an illegal act; action detrimental to patients' welfare; moral unfitness of the staff; insufficient staff; lack of qualifications by the staff; and commission of a felony by the staff.

The State licensing agencies reported that during the previous year (1967) only one facility for the mentally retarded had formal hearings to show cause why its license should not be revoked, and three had renewal of their licenses refused or revoked (Table 43). No hospitals or homes for the mentally retarded were prosecuted in court during this time.

State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
Maryland	1940-1949	1965 -1968	Dept. of Mental Hygiene
Massachusetts	No Resp	onse	Dept. of Mental Health
Michigan	1900-1929	1965 - 1968	Dept. of Mental Health
Minnesota	Pre-1900 <u>12</u> / 1940-1949 <u>11</u> /	$\begin{array}{c} 1960 - 1964 & \underline{12}/\\ 1950 - 1959 & \underline{11}/\end{array}$	Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital Services $11/$; Dept. of Public Welfare, Child Welfare Division $12/$
Missouri	1900-1929	1950-1959	Dept. of Public Health and Welfare, Division of Welfare, Bureau of Family and Children's Services
Montana	1940-1949	1965 -1968	Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital and Medical Facilities
Nebraska	1940-1949 <u>13</u> /	Not amended $\frac{13}{13}$ / 1965-1968 $\frac{13}{13}$ /	Dept. of Health, Division of Facility Planning; Dept. of Public Welfare, Division of Child Welfare 13/
Nevada	1950-1959 <u>14</u> / 1960 to date <u>15</u> /	Not amended <u>14/</u> 1965-1968 : <u>15/</u>	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Division of Health $\underline{14}/$ and Division of Welfare $\underline{15}/$

^{11/} Dept. of Health licenses hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded with more than 3 adults. 12/ Children's homes and homes for the mentally retarded with less than 3 adults are "approved" by the

Dept. of Public Welfare.

14/ Refers to state institutions.

^{13/} Both the Dept. of Health, which licenses hospitals, and the Dept. of Public Welfare, which licenses homes for mentally retarded children under 16, reported that their first legislation was enacted during 1940-1949. The Dept. of Health reported that its legislation was amended in 1967 and the Dept. of Public Welfare reported that its legislation had not been amended.

^{15/} Refers to proprietary and nonprofit homes.

Table 40. Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued).

State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
Florida	1900-1929 <u>5/</u> 1950-1959 <u>6</u> /	1950-1959 <u>5/</u> 1960 - 1964 <u>6/</u>	State Board of Health, Bureau of Health Facilities, and Services; Dept. of Public Welfare, Division of Child Welfare
Georgia	1940-1949	1960-1964	Dept. of Public Health, Division of Medical Care Administration, Certification and Licensure Branch
Hawaii	1900-1929	Not amended	Dept. of Health, Hospital and Medical Facilities Division
Indiana	1940-1949	Not amended	Board of Health, Division of Health Facilities, Department of Mental Health 7/
Lowa	Pre-1900	1965-1968	Dept. of Health, Consultation and Licensing Division; Dept. of Social Services, Bureau of Mental Health Services $\underline{8}/$
Kansas	1900-1929 <u>9/</u> 1940-1949 <u>10</u> /	Not amended <u>9</u> / 1965-1968 <u>10</u> /	Dept. of Health, Medical Facilities Division, Hospital Section $\underline{10}/;$ Dept. of Health, Division of Maternal and Child Health $\underline{9}/$
Kentucky	1940-1949	Not amended	Dept. of Child Welfare
Louisiana	1950-1959	1960-1964	Dept. of Hospitals, Health Insurance and Licensing Division
Maine	1900-1929	1960-1964	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Social Welfare

^{5/} Department of Public Welfare.

^{6/} State Board of Health.

 $[\]overline{\overline{7}}$ / Licenses facilities as home units up to 12 beds for patients on leave from mental hospitals. The Board of Health licenses larger facilities for the mentally retarded.

^{8/} Limited to inspection only.

^{9/} Homes only.

 $^{1\}overline{0}$ / Hospitals only.

Table 40. Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued).

State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
New Jersey	1940-1949 <u>16/</u> 1950-1959 <u>17</u> /	1965 - 1968 <u>16</u> /	Dept. of Institutions and Agencies, Bureau of Community Institutions $\underline{18}/$
New Mexico	1950-1959	Not amended	Dept. of Health, Health Facilities Services Division, Institutional Licensing Section
New York	Pre-1900	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Hygiene, Division of Local Services
North Carolina	1960-1968	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Health
North Dakota	1940-1949	1960-1964	Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Correction, Division of Mental Hygiene; Dept. of Public Welfare $\underline{19}/$
Oregon	1940-1949	1965-1968	State Board of Health, Division of Preventive Medical Services, Licensing of Care Facilities Section
Pennsylvania	Pre-1900	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Welfare
Rhode Island	1900-1929 <u>20/</u> 1940-1949 <u>21</u> /	1950-1959 <u>20/</u> 1965-1968 <u>21</u> /	Dept. of Health, Division of Health Facilities Dept. of Social Welfare, Licensing Unit

^{16/} Refers to private institutions.

 $\frac{25}{17}$ / Refers to public institutions. Procedures were being revised at the time of the survey.

20/ Reported by the Dept. of Social Welfare, which licenses proprietary homes.

The Division of Mental Retardation inspects and approves all hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded, but the Bureau of Community Institutions issues the licenses.

^{19/} Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Correction licenses certain facilities for mentally retarded persons over 6 years of age; Dept. of Public Welfare licenses homes for mentally retarded children up to 18 years of age. Reporting is by the Dept. of Public Welfare, as the Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Correction reported that no legislation exists for its regulatory authority.

^{21/} Reported by the Dept. of Health, which licenses hospitals for the mentally retarded.

Table 40. Date of First State Licensing Statute, of Last Amendment, and State Agency with Regulatory Authority over Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded (Continued).

	State	First Enactment	Last Amendment	Regulatory Agency
	South Dakota	1940-1949	1950-1959	Dept. of Health, Division of Medical Facilities
	Tennessee	1900-1929	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Welfare, Division of Services to Children and Their Families
	Texa s	1960-1968	Not amended	Dept. of Health, Division of Hospital Licensing
	Utah	1950-1959	1965-1968	Dept. of Health and Welfare, Division of Health, Bureau of Medical Care Services
ı	Virginia	1940-1949	1965-1968	Dept. of Mental Hygiene and Hospitals
	Washington	1930-1939	1965-1968	Dept. of Public Assistance, Division of Social Services, Child Welfare and Family Services Unit
64 -	West Virginia	1940-1949	1950~1959	Dept. of Health, Bureau of Hospitals and Medical Facilities
	Wisconsin	1950-1959	1960-1964	Dept. of Health and Social Services, Division of Health and Related Services
	Wyoming	1940-1949	Prior to 1950	Dept. of Public Health, Division of Medical Facilities

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies.

Table 41. Licensure Requirements for Hospitals and Homes for the Mentally Retarded

	Agencies not	Agencies requiring re-	Frequency of license renewal required		
Location of state regulatory agency	requiring initial application for license	newal with change of ownership	Annual	Biennial	None required
Total	1	42 <u>1</u> /	45 <u>1</u> /	4	2
Alaska	ļ.	x	x		
Arizona		x	x		
California		x	x		
Colorado		x	x		
Connecticut		l x	x	l	
Delaware		x	x		
Dist. of Columbia		x	x		
Florida		x x	x		
Georgia	1	x	ļ		×
Hawaii	1	x x	× ×	ļ	
Indiana		No inform			ļ
Iowa		x x	l x]
Kansas		x	x	ŀ	
Kentucky		x	x		
Louisiana		x	x		
Maine	1	×	x		
Maryland		x	x	×	
Massachusetts		No respon		^	ļ
	1	No respon	l x		
Michigan Minnesota	x <u>2</u> /	x 3/	x	‡	x <u>3</u> /
	x <u>2</u> /	x <u>2</u> /	x		^ =/
Missouri Montana		×	x		
Montana Nebraska		x	x	ļ	
· ·	İ	i	x	1	
Nevada	ŀ	x	1		}
New Jersey		X 	X		
New Mexico		X	x		ļ
New York		х	x 4/	x 4/	
North Carolina		х	x	į	
North Dakota		x	X	İ	i
Ohio		х	x		
Oregon		x	х		
Pennsylvania		х	X		
Rhode Island		× <u>5</u> /	× <u>6</u> /	× <u>5</u> /	1
South Dakota		x	x	Į.	
Tennessee			х		
Texas			х		
Utah		x	х		
Virginia	1	x	x	1	
Washington		x		x	1
West Virginia		х	x		
Wisconsin		x	x	1	
Wyoming	[x	x	}	ł

^{1/} Columns do not add vertically, due to 2 agencies reporting in several States.

 $[\]underline{2}/$ The Department of Public Welfare checks the records and sends letters of approval only.

^{3/} Refers to homes licensed by the Department of Public Welfare and not those facilities licensed by the Department of Health.

^{4/} The Department of Mental Hygiene renews "some" licenses annually or bi-ennially.

^{5/} Reported by the Department of Social Welfare.

^{6/} Reported only by the Department of Health.
SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics'
1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies.

Table 42. Subject Area in Which Standards Are Specified for Hospitals and Homes for the Mentally Retarded As a Condition of Licensure Approval (See also page 67).

	Staff requirements			Administrative requirements					
+	1 T		Audit		1	GILEMENTS	<u> </u>		
		1	Ratio		Adminis-	of		Statis-	Bond-
	Profes-		of staff		trative	finan-	1	tical re-	1
Location of state	sional	Oualifi-	to		organi-		Medical	l	em-
regulatory agency	skills	cations	patients	Duties		j		required	ployees
							2000200	Loguirea	projecs
Total	38	39	31	29	34	13	41 <u>1</u> /	37 <u>1</u> /	2
Alaska	Х	X		Х	Х	Х	X	x	
Arizona	Х	X	X	Х	Х	x	x	X	
California	Х	Х			х	х	X	X	
Colorado	X	X	X	X	х		X	X	
Connecticut	Х	X	X	İ	х		X	X	
Delaware	<u>x2</u> /	<u>x2</u> /	<u>x2</u> /	<u>x 2</u> /	<u>x2</u> /	<u>x2</u> /	X	X	
District of Col.	Х	х_	X	x	x		X	X	
Florida	Х	X	X	Х	Х	x	X		
Georgia	Х	X	X		X		X	x	
Hawaii	X	X	x	Х	X		X	X	
Indiana	X	X		Х	X		X	Λ	
Iowa	Х	X	х	Х	X		X	x	
Kansas	x4/				x <u>4</u> /		X	x2/	
Kentucky		Х			X		Λ	X <u>2 /</u> X	
Louisiana	X	X	X	х	X			Λ	
Maine		X	X	x	Λ	Х	X		
Maryland	Х	x	X	x	x	Α.	X	Х	
Massachusetts	7.	No Resp		^	A		No Respo		
Michigan	Х	X	X	ł			No Kespo X	Πse X	
Minnesota	X	X	X	х	Х		X	X	
Missouri	X	1	X	Λ.	X	Х	X	X	
Montana	X	Х	X	х	X	Λ.	X	X	
Nebraska	X	X	X	x	X		X		
Nevada	X	X	x <u>5</u> /	x5/	х <u>5</u> /		X	X	
New Jersey	X	X	X	X X		761		X	
New Mexico	X	X	Λ.	x	X	x <u>6</u> /	X X	X	
New York	X	X	х	x	х	17		X	
North Carolina	X	X	X	x !	X	X	X	X	X
North Dakota	X	X	X	x	X		Х	X	
Ohio	X	X	X	x	A		X	X	
Oregon	X	X	A	x	v		X	X	
Pennsylvania	X	X	х	x	X	v	X	X	
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X X	x x <u>4</u> /	X v	X	
South Dakota	X	X	Λ	^	A	X - 7	X	X	
Tennessee	Λ	X	х	i	v	37	X	X	**
Texas	х	X	Α		X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X X	X X	Х	.,	37	17	X		
Virginia	X		Λ	х	X	X	X		
	X X	X	37	. 1	4-		X	X	
Washington		Х	X	X	X	X	X	X	
West Virginia	X	X	X	Х			X	X	
Wisconsin	X X	X X	X X	X	X X		X X	X	
Wyoming								X	

^{1/} Columns do not add vertically, due to 2 agencies reporting in several States.
2/ Homes for mentally retarded only, not hospitals.
3/ Applicant must meet standards established by other agencies.

^{4/} Concerns only hospitals for the mentally retarded.
5/ Concerns only homes for the mentally retarded. $\overline{\underline{6}}/$ Refers to proprietary and nonprofit homes only.

Services and equipment requirements Mini - Stan	Water and sani- ta- tion 431/
Mini- Stan- trical mum fa- dards Build- and cilities cover- ing mech- pa- mum ment junct and ing con- Fire anical areal struc- safe- facil- regulatory agency care ices supplies ities ment beds, etc. tion ty ities	and sani- ta- tion $43\frac{1}{4}$
Medical mum fa- dards Build- and mech- equip- Ad- cilities cover- ing mech- ing con- Fire anical Location of state tient serv- and facil- equip- area/ struc- safe- facil- regulatory agency care ices supplies ities ment beds, etc. tion ty ities	and sani- ta- tion $43\frac{1}{4}$
Mini- equip- Ad- cilities cover- ing mech- pa- mum ment junct and ing con- Fire anical Location of state tient serv- and facil- equip- area/ struc- safe- facil- regulatory agency care ices supplies ities ment beds, etc. tion ty ities	and sani- ta- tion $43\frac{1}{4}$
Pa- mum ment junct and ing con- Fire anical Location of state tient serv- and facil- equip- area/ struc- safe- facil-regulatory agency care ices supplies ities ment beds, etc. tion ty ities	sani- ta- tion 43 ¹ /
Location of state tient serv- and facil- equip- area/ struc- safe- facil- regulatory agency care ices supplies ities ment beds, etc. tion ty ities	ta- tion 43 <u>1</u> /
regulatory agency care ices supplies ities ment beds, etc. tion ty ities	tion
	431/
Total $41^{1/3}$ $36^{1/3}$ 23 $37^{1/3}$ $40^{1/3}$ $41^{1/3}$ $43^{1/3}$ $38^{1/3}$	
10tal 412 302 32 23 372 402 11 432 302	
	Х
Alaska X X X X X X X X	
Arizona X X X X X X X X	X
California X X X X X X X X	X
Colorado X X X X X X X X X	X
Colorado X X X X X X X X X	X
Delaware $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	X
District of Col. X X X X X X $\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{3}{2}$	<u>x3</u> /
Florida X X X X X X X X X	X
Georgia X X X X X X X X	Х
Hawaii X X X X X X X X X	Х
Indiana X X X X X X X X	X
Iowa X X X X X X X X X	X
Kansas X X $\frac{4}{x}$ $\frac{x^4}{x}$ X X X X X	X
Kentucky X X X X X X	X
Louisiana X X X X X X X	X
Maine X X X X	X
Maryland X X X X X X X X X	X
Massachusetts No Response	Λ
Michigan X X X X X X X X X	Х
Minnesota X X X X X X X X X X	X
	X
Montana X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	X
Nebraska X X X X X X $\frac{3}{x}$ X	X
Nevada X X X X X X X X X X	X
New Jersey X X $\times \frac{6}{X}$ X X X	X
New Mexico X X X X X X X X X X	X
New York X X X X X X X X	X
North Carolina X X X X X X X	Х
North Dakota X X X X X X X X X	X
Ohio X X X X X X	Х
Oregon X X X X X X X X X X	X
Pennsylvania X X X X X X X	Х
Rhode Island X X X $\frac{4}{7}$ X X X	X
South Dakota X X X X X X X X X X	X
Tennessee X X X	X
Texas X X X X X X X X	X
Utah X X X X X X X X X	X
Virginia X X X X X	X
Washington X X X X X X X	X
West Virginia X X X X X X X X X	X
Wisconsin X X X X X X X X X	X
Wyoming X X X X X X	X

^{1/} Columns do not add vertically, due to 2 agencies reporting in several States.

^{2/} Homes for mentally retarded only, not hospitals.

3/ Applicant must meet standards established by other agencies.

4/ Concerns only hospitals for the mentally retarded.

^{5/} Concerns only homes for the mentally retarded.

^{6/} Refers to proprietary and nonprofit homes only.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies

Table 43. Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded: States with Regulations Providing for Suspension or Revocation of Approval, and Number of Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded which had Formal Hearings to Show Cause Why Their Licenses Should not be Revoked and Number Which had Renewal of their Licenses Refused or had their Licenses Revoked.

		Number of hospitals & homes fo	r mentally retarded which:
State	State with provisions in regulations for suspension or revocation of approval	Had formal hearings to show cause why their licenses should not be revoked	Had renewal of their licenses refused or had their licenses revoked
Total	40	1	3
Alaska	x	0	0
Arizona	х	0	Ö
California $\frac{1}{}$	x	l o l	Ö
Colorado	x	0	Ö
Connecticut	x	0	0
Delaware	x	l o l	Ö
Dist. of Columbia	x	i o i	Ö
Florida	x	l o	ŏ
Georgia	x	l 0 1	ŏ
Hawaii	x	0 1	Ö
Indiana		No Information	
Iowa	l x	0	0
Kansas	x	i o l	Ö
Kentucky	x	Ö	. 0
Louisiana	x	ŏ	Ö
Maine	x	Ö	ŏ
Maryland	×	0 1	1
Massachusetts	No Respon		<u> </u>
Michigan	x	1 0	О
Minnesota $\frac{2}{}$	x	0	ő
Missouri	x	l ő	ŏ
Montana	x	Ö	o o
Nebraska	x	0	ŏ
Nevada	x	l o	ŏ
New Jersey	x) o	ő
New Mexico	x x	0	ŏ
New York	x x	Ö	Ĭ
North Carolina	x	ŏ	ŏ
North Dakota	x	Ö	Ĭ
Ohio	x	Ŏ	Ĭ
Oregon	x	Ö	Ĭ
Pennsylvania	- x		

Table 43. Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded: States with Regulations Providing for Suspension or Revocation of Approval, and Number of Hospitals and Homes for Mentally Retarded which had Formal Hearings to Show Cause Why Their Licenses Should not be Revoked and Number Which had Renewal of their Licenses Refused or had their Licenses Revoked (Continued).

		Number of hospitals & homes for mentally retarded which:			
State	State with provisions in regulations for suspension or revocation of approval	Had formal hearings to show cause why their licenses should not be revoked	Had renewal of their licenses refused or had their licenses revoked		
Rhode Island	x	0	0		
South Dakota	x	ň	Ô		
Tennessee	x	0	ő		
Texas	x	ō	ō		
Utah	x	Ŏ	ō		
Virginia	x	o	1		
Washington	x	О	0		
West Virginia	x	0 3,	0		
Wisconsin	x	0 3 /	0		
Wyoming	x	0	0		

- 1/ California reported that a "less formal approach was used." A total of 60 facilities did not "relicense" in FY 67-68 (including psychiatric hospitals, hospitals and homes for the mentally retarded, residential treatment centers for emotionally disturbed children, family care homes for mentally ill, long-term facilities, nurseries for the mentally retarded, and alcoholism hospitals.
- 2/ The Department of Health, which licenses hospitals for mentally retarded and homes caring for three or more mentally retarded adults, reported that a procedure of informal hearings had resulted in resolving situations without resorting to carrying out administrative regulations pertaining to formal hearings.
- 3/ Respondent reported that 150 homes (hospitals and homes for mentally retarded, nursing and convalescent homes, and other homes for the aged) had closed since 1964; the homes were closed, however, by means of informal procedures, rather than formal hearings.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Health Statistics' 1968 Survey of State Licensing Agencies

PART II

OUTPATIENT SERVICES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

The vast majority of the estimated six million mentally retarded persons in the United States are not institutionalized. They are only mildly or moderately retarded and can attend classes and hold jobs. For these people there is a great need for supportive outpatient or day services to assist them in living as normally as possible.

This section of the report concerns four such day programs for the mentally retarded. The first of these programs was authorized by the Mental Retardation Facilities and Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act of 1963. Facilities constructed under this Act offer the following types of services to the mentally retarded: diagnostic and evaluation services, treatment, education, training, personal care, and sheltered workshop.

The second program is authorized under Title V of the Social Security Act, which supports clinics that serve mentally retarded children. These clinics provide comprehensive evaluation, treatment, and follow-up services.

Outpatient psychiatric clinics also serve the mentally retarded, as is indicated by Chapter 8 of this report.

The final type of care covered in this section concerns educational programs in the public schools for mentally retarded children.

CHAPTER 6

DAY FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

One of the more significant recent advances in the field of mental retardation is the extensive establishment of day facilities for the care, treatment, and rehabilitation of the mentally retarded. A day facility is defined for purposes of this chapter as a facility housing treatment, education, training, personal care, or sheltered workshop services on less than a 24-hour-a-day basis. By the end of 1968 there were approximately 2,000 such day facilities in the United States.

Day facilities for the mentally retarded aid the parents by offering supervised programs that have been developed to meet the special needs of the retarded individual. By making it possible to keep the retarded individual at home, these facilities preserve the value of retaining his family ties and having continuing participation in family life. $\underline{1}/$

The various services for the mentally retarded listed below may be housed in many types of day and residential facilities for the mentally retarded. For the purposes of this report we have adopted the classification and nomenclature developed under Title I, Part C of the Mental Retardation Facilities and Community Mental Health Centers Construction Act of 1963 (Public Law 88-164). These are as follows:

<u>Diagnostic</u> and <u>Evaluation Services</u>. These services involve the diagnosis and evaluation of the individual; the appraisal of the individual's resources and those of his family and the community; and the development of recommendations for a plan to help the individual realize his fullest potential.

<u>Treatment Services</u>. These services include medical and appropriate related ancillary services and therapies to provide for the improvement of the individual physically, psychologically, and socially.

Education Services. Education services include the development of instruction curricula geared to the needs of the mentally retarded at various levels of retardation and in different age groupings.

Training Services. Included in these services are training in motor skills, in self-help, and in the activities of daily living, as well as vocational training and socialization experiences that will be conducive to personality development.

Personal Care Services. Personal care services include the provision of food, shelter, clothing, and medical care. Also included are special medical and nursing services directed at the prevention of regression in the retarded individual and stimulation of his maturation.

Sheltered Workshop Services. These services include vocational evaluation, training, and paid work experience.

In 1968 there were approximately 2,000 day facilities for the mentally retarded serving 92,300 patients. Of these, 73 percent had training-type services, 70 percent offered personal care services, but only 5 percent provided diagnostic and evaluation services. (Table 44).

The East North Central division of the country had the largest number of day facilities. Ohio had 163 day facilities in 1968, thereby leading all of the States. Michigan reported the second largest number--120. Three other States, Illinois, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin, each had more than 100 day facilities (Table 45).

Included in the count of day facilities are diagnostic clinics for retarded children. These facilities are operated as outpatient programs, providing comprehensive evaluation, treatment, or follow-up services for mentally retarded children primarily. Most of these clinics have been in operation for only a few years.

REFERENCE

1/ Division of Hospital and Medical Facilities: Planning of Facilities for the Mentally Retarded, PHS No. 1181-B-1. U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Washington, D.C. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965

Table 44. Day Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by Region and Division, and Services Provided: 1968-1969

			Services provided					
Region and division	Number of day facili- ties	Number served	Diagno- sis and evalua- tion	Treat- ment	Educa- tion	Train-	Per- sonal Care	Shel- tered Work- shop
All locations	1,928	92,305	104	193	745	1,406	1,341	484
United States	1,919	91,830	103	191	739	1,399	1,341	481
Regions:	368	18,990	40	62	195	214	231	52
Northeast	799	43,222		64	244	629	694	243
South	497	19,364		44	209	371		125 61
West	255	10,254	5	21	91	185	97	-01
Northeast: New England Middle Atlantic	144 224	5,722 13,268		12 50	78 117	63 151	1	20 32
North Central: East North Central. West North Central.	543 256	32,800 10,422		36 28	136 108	425 204		188 55
South:								
South Atlantic	254	10,883		26 10	126	202	1	57 41
East South Central. West South Central.	121 122	4,394 4,087	7	8	51	76	1	27
West:							2.5	1
Mountain	98	3,919		17	35 56	57 128	1	14 47
Puerto Rico	9	475		2	6	7		3

SOURCE: Data prepared by the Division of Mental Retardation, Rehabilitation Services Administration, Social and Rehabilitation Service, as reported in the State plans for the construction of facilities for the mentally retarded under provisions of Title I, Part C, P.L. 88-164, as amended.

Table 45. Day Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded by State, and Services Provided: 1968-1969

	Number		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Set	vices prov	i ded	
	of day		Diagnosis	ļ	T 552	LEGS PLOT		
Location	facili-	Number	and	l Treat -	Educa-	1	Personal	Sheltered
Total Tou	ties	Served	evaluation		tion	Training	Care	Workshop
	LIES	Ser ved	EVALUACION	шене	LLUM	llarning	Care_	WOLKSHOP
All locations	1,928	92,305	104	193	745	1,406	1,341	484
United States	1,919	91,830	103	191	739	1,399	1,341	481
Alabama	25	774		1	6	20	_	5
Alaska	3	88		-	2	1		
Arizona	7	317		3	4	4	-	-
Arkansas	16	451	-	2	9	10	7	- 1
California	75	4,177		4	29	66	29	36
Colorado	24	2,006		3	9	18	2	8
Connecticut	15	769	1	1	2	14	-	7
Delaware	11	500		_	-	9	1	í
	5	410			ì	2		2
Dist. of Col	l .			-	3		- 50	
Florida	61	1,610		1	34	59	59	14
Georgia	45	2,155	2	11	6	37	38	6
Hawaii	24	771	-	-	9	21	23	5
Idaho	13	193		3	5	8	3	1
Illinois	106	3,290		14	62	55	106	50
Indiana	51	4,175		10	34	33	11	24
Iowa	17	692		8	6	10	6	7
Kansas	33	1,190		8	17	25	26	10
Kentucky	26	1,045		'		20	5	7
Louisiana	39	1,309	2	-	1	23	33	3 4
Maine	24	581		-	2	23	1	
Maryland	35	1,479		3	17	23	2	5
Massachusetts .	58	1,623		2	46	9	4	6
Michigan	120	7,530			7	100	118	37
Minnesota	87	4,877	~	-	3	72	87	13
Mississippi	26	646		3	6	23	22	9
Missouri	86	2,568		9	63	72	73	14
Montana	11	186		3	4	3	8 8	2 4
Nebraska	14	567	•	1	10	10		-
Nevada	-	216	-	-		-	- 1	-
New Hampshire .	8	315	-	6	7	6	1	-
New Jersey	80	1,527	8 .	- ,	43	63	79	11
New Mexico	11	216		3	5	5	1	2
New York	41	3,446		39	40	40	40	1
North Carolina.	43	1,167		4	33	33	32	14
North Dakota .	13	341	2 .	2	5	10	2	3
Ohio	163	12,131	- :	-	-	145	154	49
Oklahoma	10	283		-	8	7	3	6
Oregon	18	430			12	14	9	4
Pennsylvania	103	8,295		11	34	48	101	20
Rhode Island .	11	1,419		3	3	7	2	3
South Carolina.	7	405		-	7	7	6	•
South Dakota .	6	187		-	4	5	. -	4
Tennessee	44	1,929		3	9	30	42	20
Texas	57	2,044		6	33	36	56	17
Utah	21	869		2	4	14	8	-
Vermont	28	1,015			18	4	3	-
Virginia	34	2,919		7	22	21	3	10
Washington	37	869		-	4	26	10	2
West Virginia .	13	238		-	4	11	10	5
Wisconsin	103	5,674		9	33	92	103	28
Wyoming	11	132	i	-	4	5	4	1
Puerto Rico	9	475		2	6	7		3
COUPCE. Data pro	anomad b	a the Di	ician af W	+-1 D	. + ~ ~ ~ ~ + .	ian Dahah	ilitation	Commissions

SOURCE: Data prepared by the Division of Mental Retardation, Rehabilitation Services Administration, Social and Rehabilitation Service, as reported in the State plans for the construction of facilities for the mentally retarded under provisions of Title I, Part C, P.L. 88-164, as amended.

CHAPTER 7

MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICES MENTAL RETARDATION CLINIC SERVICES

Under Title V of the Social Security Act, the Maternal and Child Health Service (MCHS) supports with Federal funds 154 clinics that serve mentally retarded children. These clinics are surveyed periodically by the MCHS to gather information on the characteristics of their patients. The information in this chapter is summarized from the MCHS report "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971".

By definition, the report includes children (that is, persons under 21 years of age) who receive services in a MCHS funded mental retardation clinic or services rendered outside the clinic by staff assigned to the clinic.

A mental retardation clinic is defined as an outpatient medical facility providing comprehensive evaluation, treatment, or follow-up services primarily to children suspected of or diagnosed as being mentally retarded, by an interdisciplinary team, of which a physician takes the medical responsibility for all patients seen and is in attendance at regularly scheduled hours.

Definitions for medical classification are those of the American Association on Mental Deficiency and are found, but for a few additions, in "A Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation", a monograph supplement to the American Journal of Mental Deficiency, Second Edition, 1961.

The 154 clinics surveyed in 1971 were in 48 jurisdictions, including the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico. The distribution of the clinics by State is shown in Table 46. One-third of the clinics (52) were in the following five States; California had 10, New Jersey had 7, North Carolina had 11, Virginia had 10, and Washington had 14.

The geographic areas served by the clinics vary considerably. For example, 40 clinics serve an entire State; 61 clinics serve a section of a State and two or more counties; 17 clinics serve one county; 12 clinics serve a metropolitan area; and 24 clinics have no geographic limit to the area they serve. Included in the number with no geographic limit are a few clinics which reported that they serve children in neighboring States.

Policy regarding services provided to patients by individual clinics has been summarized with respect to (1) maximum age for new patients accepted, (2) scope of services, and (3) restrictions on referrals from other types of sources. The age limit at admission is reported to be between 4 and 12 years of age inclusive by 24 clinics, between 13 and 18 years of age by 23 clinics, and age 20 by 107 clinics, including a few who reported no age limit other than the stipulated age of 20 for children.

The scope of services offered was reported as including all three options on the survey questionnaire (i.e. evaluation, treatment, and re-evaluation) by 109 clinics; evaluation and re-evaluation by 41 clinics, evaluation only by one clinic; and evaluation and treatment by three clinics. Thus, 112 of the 154 clinics, or 73 percent of all clinics, provide treatment, while 42 clinics function as evaluation clinics.

Twenty of the 154 clinics reported restrictive policies on referrals from other sources. Six clinics were restricted to referrals from physicians only, one to a specific hospital, one to a local health department, and 12 to a physician and/or a health or social agency, or closely allied agency (school or court).

Ninety-four of the clinics reported that a governmental agency had the primary administrative responsibility for the clinic, as follows:

Local, public health or welfare 24 State 70

Maternal and Child Health only (42) MCH and other non-university (21) Crippled Children (6) CC and other non-university (1)

Sixty of the clinics reported that a non-governmental agency had the primary administrative responsibility, as follows:

University medical school only 25
University medical school and MCH 18
University medical school and other not MCH or CC 6
Hospital 7
Independent association or foundation 4

Since 18 clinics which are university connected are also tied to State Maternal and Child Health or State Crippled Children programs, 112 clinics, or 73 percent of all clinics, are government connected for administration. A few clinics under independent administration receive special Federal MCHS grants.

Since Federal funds are made available by the Federal Maternal and Child Health Service mostly through the corresponding State MCH agency, it is not surprising that 81 clinics, or 53 percent of all clinics, reported that a State MCH agency had sole or joint administrative responsibility. Since direct grants are made for training projects to universities, it is to be expected that a goodly number of universities will have administrative responsibility for clinics, either alone (25) or jointly (24).

Patients served in the mental retardation clinics during the fiscal year 1971 included 27,988 newly admitted patients and 32,871 other patients, for a total of 60,859 patients. The numbers of newly admitted and other patients served in each State are shown in Table 46.

The largest number of patients served in any State was in Pennsylvania, with 4,913 patients served. Twenty-one States served at least 1,000 patients. In contrast, the single clinic in Montana served only 36 patients. The average number of patients served per clinic for all 154 clinics was 395 patients.

Indiana had the largest number of <u>new patients</u> (1,854), followed by Texas with 1,518. In eight States, the number of new patients served was at least 1,000. The average number of new patients served per clinic nationwide was 182 and the average number of other patients served was 213

The percent of patients reported as new patients varied from a high of 83.6 in Alaska to a low of 23.2 in New York.

Of the 60,859 total patients, 37,803 or 62.1 percent were male, and 23,056 or 37.9 percent were female. Males accounted for 63.5 percent of the new patients and 60.9 percent of the other patients (Table 47).

Among all patients the largest single age group is among patients 5-9 years of age; they account for 45.1 percent of the total patients.

Although an important purpose of the clinics is to reach mentally retarded children early, only one-third (36.2 percent) of the new patients served were under 5 years of age. Almost one-half were from 5 to 9 years of age inclusive, so that many did not appear for service until they were in school or were of school age.

The new patients tend to be slightly younger than the other patients. The median age for all patients is 7.2 years, while for new patients it is 6.6 years, and for other patients 7.7 years. Comparison of the median ages shows that among the new patients, the girls tend to be a little younger than the boys, showing a median age of 6.2 years compared with 6.8 years for boys.

Visits to clinics by all patients served totalled 243,086, including 107,569 visits by 27,289 new patients and 135,517 visits by 30,781 other patients (Table 48). In all, 12,273 patients (or their families) were visited outside the clinic by staff in 30,372 visits.

Of the new patients visiting the clinics, 34.7 percent made one visit, and of other patients 43.1 percent made one visit. Patients who visited the clinics 5 or more times were 25.0 percent of the new patients and 17.2 percent of the other patients. The average number of visits to clinics for new patients was 3.9 and for other patients was 4.4 visits.

Of the 27,988 new patients admitted to the clinics, the largest group, 8.815 or 31.5 percent, were referred to the clinics by private physicians, including those with group medical practice (Table 49). Second in number were the referrals from schools (5,148 or 18.4 percent of all new patients).

Hospitals supply the third largest group of referrals (16.5 percent) and public health services, such as well-baby clinics, the fourth largest (9.0 percent). "Other community agencies" include public or voluntary agencies such as a visiting nurse association. Other sources not specified might be, for example, relatives or special institutions for the retarded.

New patients are classified in Table 50 by the primary diagnosis of the condition causing or associated with mental retardation. Of the 27,988 new patients, only 13,744 (49.1 percent) were classified as mentally retarded; 8,539 (30.5 percent) were classified as not being mentally retarded. A possible explanation may be the fact that many of these children were referred to the mental retardation clinic after experiencing difficulties in school that made them seem to be mentally retarded.

When the primary diagnoses for mental retardation are ranked according to the percentage of new patients affected, the first or largest group is comprised of patients mentally retarded by reasons of "uncertain cause with functional reaction alone manifest," a group containing 4,430 children or 32.2 percent of the total number of children classified as mentally retarded. The second most prevelant condition associated with mental retardation is prenatal influence, which affected 3,397 children, or 24.7 percent. Third is the primary diagnosis "unknown cause with structural reactions manifest", which affected 2,316 or 16.9 percent. The fourth is attributed to trauma or physical agent; this group number 1,611 patients, or 11.7 percent of the mentally retarded. The other diagnosis in order of prevelance, are infection (6.2 percent), disorder of metabolism, growth, or nutrition (3.8 percent), intoxication (3.2 percent), and new growth (1.3 percent).

The medical classification and subgroups of the primary diagnosis of the condition causing or associated with mental retardation are given in Table 51. Under "trauma or physical agent" the largest subgroup is anoxemia at birth, with 792 patients constituting 5.7 percent of total mentally retarded new patients. Under "metabolism, growth, or nutrition", the group with phenylketonuria (PKU) includes 142 patients, or 1.03 percent of total. Under "prenatal influence", mongolism is associated with 1,120 patients or 8.15 percent of the mentally retarded. Prematurity is associated with 866 patients or 6.3 percent of the total.

The number of mentally retarded patients with impairment of the special senses is shown in Table 52. The largest sub-category, the visually handicapped, contains 1,063 patients or 31.6 percent of the patients with impairment of the special senses. Other sub-categories with impairment of sight include patients who are blind (3.9 percent), those blind and hearing handicapped (4.9 percent), and those hearing and visually handicapped (6.8 percent).

The two categories "blind" and "blind and hearing handicapped" account for 8.8 percent of the patients with impairment of the special senses and 2.2 percent of the new patients classified as mentally retarded. About one of every 45 new patients classified as mentally retarded is blind.

At least 1,065 or 31.7 percent of the patients with impairment of the special senses have a hearing handicap. This represents 7.7 percent of the new patients classified as mentally retarded. At least one child in every 13 of the new patients who are mentally retarded has a hearing handicap.

Of the 21,279 new patients for whom intelligence level was determined, 8,270 or 38.9 percent were reported as showing "no retardation in measured intelligence" (Table 53). In addition, 20.5 percent were classified as having borderline retardation, 17.8 percent as having mild retardation, 12.2 percent as being moderately retarded, 7.0 percent as being severely retarded and 3.7 percent were profoundly retarded.

Patients terminated (that is, for whom clinic services were discontinued during the report year) numbered 15,739 and are distributed according to reason for termination as shown in Table 54. Some clinics do not report any patients as terminated. It should be kept in mind that many of these clinics treat children who are not mentally retarded; in such cases, many of these children are not reported as terminated.

Table 46. Number of Patients Served in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Their Status and State, Fiscal Year 1971

Clinics	ate	Number of		Number of pa	tients	New as a percent
United States 154 60,859 27,988 32,871 46. Alabama 2 1,389 587 802 4. Alaska 1 1 122 102 20 83. Arizona 2 884 512 372 57. California 10 1,475 783 692 53. Colorado 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 4 244 339 85 86. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 564 41. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 564 41. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 566 41. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 566 62. Gumm		clinics				of total
Alabama						
Alabama 2 1,389 587 802 4, Alaska 1 122 102 20 83. Arizona 2 884 512 372 377. Arkansas 1 552 444 148 75. California 10 1,475 783 692 53. Arkansas 1 1 552 444 148 75. California 10 1,475 783 692 53. California 10 1,475 783 692 53. Arkansas 1 3 592 444 148 75. Colorado 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 424 339 85 80.0 Elaware 1 336 153 183 45. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 564 41.4 Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39.0 Georgia 3 667 431 256 62. Guam	United States	154	60,859	27,988	32,871	46.0
Alaska 1 1 122 102 20 83. Arizona 2 884 512 372 57. Arkansas 1 1 592 444 148 75. California 10 1,475 783 692 53. Colorado 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 243 339 85 80.6 Delaware 1 336 153 183 45. Dist. of Col 3 969 405 564 41. Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39.6 Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Gumm						
Arizona 2 884 512 372 57. Arkansas 1 592 444 148 75. California 100 1,475 783 692 53. Colorado 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 424 339 85 880. Dist. of Col 3 969 405 564 41. Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39. Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Indiana 1 591 148 443 25. Indiana 3 1,173 618 555 12. Indiana 3 4,309 1,854 2,455 43. Lowa 2 783 548 235 70. Kansas 1 2,330 1,001 3,329 43. Kentucky 2 953 607 346 63. Louisiana			1,389	587	802	4.2
Arkansas 1 592 444 148 75. California 10 1,475 783 692 53. Coloredo 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 4 424 339 85 80.6 Delaware 1 336 153 183 45. Dist. of Col 3 969 405 564 41. Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39.6 Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Hawaii 1 1 278 138 140 49.6 Hawaii 1 1 278 138 140 49.6 Illinois 3 1,173 618 555 52. Indiana 3 4,309 1,854 2,455 43.6 Lourisiana 5 70.6 Kansas 1 2,330 1,001 1,329 43.6 Kentucky 2 953 607 346 63.7 Maine 2 222 88 134 39.6 Maryland 1 913 653 260 71. Massachusetts 3 948 502 Maryland 1 913 653 260 71. Missouri 3 948 502 Missispi 2 558 249 309 44.6 Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Missispipi 2 558 249 309 44.6 Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Missispipi 2 558 249 309 44.6 New Hampshire				102	20	83.6
Arkansas		2	884	512	372	57.9
California 10 1,475 783 692 53. Colorado 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 424 339 85 80.6 Delaware 1 336 153 183 45. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 564 41. Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39.6 Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Guam	kansas	1	592	444	148	75.0
Colorado 6 1,309 821 480 62. Connecticut 4 424 339 85 80. Delaware 1 336 153 183 45. Dist. of Col 3 969 405 564 41. Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39. Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Guam - - - - - - - Idaho 1 591 148 443 25. 62. Guam 1 591 148 443 25. 62. Illinois 3 1,173 618 555 52. 100 1,119 148 443 25. 100 1,119 148 443 25. 100 1,119 148 443 25. 10 100 1,119 148 443 25. 10 100 1,		10	1,475	783	692	53.1
Connecticut 4 424 339 85 80.4 Delaware 1 336 153 183 45. Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 564 41.4 Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39.0 Georgia 3 687 431 256 62.3 Guam	lorado	6	1,309	821	4	
Delaware	nnecticut	4		ł		
Dist. of Col. 3 969 405 564 41.4 Florida 2 1,418 553 865 39.4 Georgia 3 687 431 256 62.5 Guam	laware	1	336	· ·	I	1
Florida	st. of Col	3	1	4	L	
Georgia 3 687 431 256 62. Guam	orida	2	_	I	1	
Guam	orgia			1		•
Hawaii			307	431	2.50	62.7
Idaho			278	120	1/2	10.5
Illinois				1 -		
Indiana			4	1	L .	
Towa				•		
Kansas						43.0
Kentucky 2 953 607 346 63.7 Louisiana - - - - - Maine . 2 222 88 134 39.6 Maryland . 1 913 653 260 71.5 Massachusetts . 3 948 502 446 53.0 Michigan . 4 2,927 1,078 1,849 36.8 Michigan . 2 593 282 311 47.6 Mississippi . 2 593 282 311 47.6 Missouri . 3 781 542 239 69.4 Missouri . 3 781 542 239 69.4 Montana . 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska . 1 420 193 227 46.0 New Jersey . 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Jersey . 7<				1		70.0
Louisiana		_				43.0
Maine			953	607	346	63.7
Maryland			1	1	-	-
Massachusetts 3 948 502 446 53.0 Michigan 4 2,927 1,078 1,849 36.8 Minnesota 2 593 282 311 47.6 Mississippi 2 558 249 309 44.6 Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 New Hampshire - - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 23.2 Orio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania				i		39.6
Michigan 4 2,927 1,078 1,849 36.8 Minnesota 2 593 282 311 47.6 Mississippi 2 558 249 309 44.6 Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,555 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820			,	1	1	71.5
Minnesota 2 593 282 311 47.6 Mississippi 2 558 249 309 44.6 Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 <	4 4	_	•	1	446	53.0
Mississippi 2 558 249 309 44.6 Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 South Carolina 1 1,082 457 62			1 '	1,078	1,849	36.8
Missouri 3 781 542 239 69.4 Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,				282	311	47.6
Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Pennsylvania 1 1,882 <td> </td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>249</td> <td>309</td> <td>44.6</td>				249	309	44.6
Montana 1 36 18 18 50.0 Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 70.9 41.9 70.9			781	542	239	69.4
Nebraska 1 420 193 227 46.0 New Ada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - - New Jersey 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Pennsylvania 1 1,882 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 1,982 457 625 42.2 South Dakota - - <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>18</td> <td>18</td> <td>50.0</td>				18	18	50.0
Nevada 2 786 264 522 33.6 New Hampshire - - - - - New Jersey . 7 1,304 925 379 70.9 New Mexico . 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York . 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio . 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma . 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon . 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania . 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico . 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Dakota - - - - Tennessee . 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas . 6 2,			420	193	227	46.0
New Hampshire - <		2	786	264	522	
New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Pennsylvania 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Texas 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405		-	-		-	
New Mexico 2 618 259 359 41.9 New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405	Jersey	7	1,304	925	379	70.9
New York 3 4,555 1,059 3,496 23.2 North Carolina 11 2,679 1,407 1,272 52.5 North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - Texas 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8	Mexico	2	618	1	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
North Carolina .	York	3		1	1 .	4
North Dakota 1 157 104 53 66.2 Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - - Texas 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8	th Carolina .	11				2
Ohio 6 2,553 787 1,766 30.8 Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8	th Dakota	1			1 '	1
Oklahoma 2 643 404 239 62.8 Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8				,	I.	
Oregon 5 1,000 448 552 44.8 Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8			1 '	•		1
Pennsylvania 3 4,913 1,437 3,476 29.2 Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8	gon		1	1		•
Puerto Rico 1 2,383 820 1,563 34.4 Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8				1		i i
Rhode Island 1 1,082 457 625 42.2 South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8			1 '			1
South Carolina 1 194 132 62 68.0 South Dakota - - - - Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8				1	1	•
South Dakota -			1			
Tennessee 3 1,506 683 823 45.4 Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8	1		194	132	20	68.0
Texas 6 2,440 1,518 922 62.2 Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8			1 506	692	-	, <u> </u>
Utah 3 405 262 143 64.7 Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8					1	
Vermont 1 250 97 153 38.8			1 '			1
vermone [1 250 97 153 120 g			f 1		1	64.7
	oin Talond-	_	250	97	153	38.8
Virgin Islands	- 1		<u> </u>	-		-
Virginia 10 2,487 1,088 1,399 43.7	_				1,399	43.7
Washington 14 1,654 948 706 57.3				948	706)
West Virginia . 2 555 301 254 54.2			1 1		254	54.2
Wisconsin 3 1,275 939 336 73.6		3	1,275	939	336	73.6
Wyoming					_	-

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 47. Number and Percent of Patients Served in Mental Retardation Clinics, by their Status, Age, and Sex: Fiscal Year 1971.

		Number of patients			Percent of	patients
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
			All patients		,	
All ages	60,859	37,803	23,056	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	772	425	347	1.3	1.1	1.5
6-11 months	1,193	688	505	2.0	1.8	2.2
1-2 years	5,903	3,375	2,528	9.7	8.9	11.0
3-4 years	10,353	6,191	4,162	17.0	16.4	18.1
5-9 years	27,422	17,650	9,772	45.1	46.7	42.4
10-14 years	12,031	7,755	4,326	19.9	20.5	18.8
15-17 years	2,146	1,276	[*] 870	3.5	3.4	3.8
18-20 years	989	443	546	1.6	1.2	2.4
Median age	7.2	7.3	7.0			_
			New patients			
All ages	27,988	17,772	10,216	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	598	325	273	2.1	1.8	2.7
6-11 months	832	477	355	3.0	2.7	3.5
1-2 years	3,400	1,960	1,440	12.1	11.0	14.1
3-4 years	5,325	3,251	2,074	19.0	18.3	20.3
5-9 y ears	12,058	7,913	4,145	43.1	44.5	40.6
10-14 years	4,705	3,190	1,515	16.8	18.0	14.8
15 - 17 years	743	461	282	2.7	2.6	2.8
18-20 years	327	195	132	1.2	1.1	1.3
Median age	6.6_	6.8	6.2		1	L
			Other patients			.
All ages	32,871	20,031	12,840	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 6 months	174	100	74	0.5	0.5	0.6
6-11 months	361	211	150	1.1	1.1	1.2
1-2 years	2,503	1,415	1,088	7.6	7.1	8.5
3-4 years	5,028	2,940	2,088	15.3	14.7	16.3
5-9 years	15,364	9,737	5,627	46.7	48.6	43.8
10-14 years	7,376	4,565	2,811	22.4	22.8	21.9
15 - 17 years	1,403	815	588	4.3	4.1	4.6
18-20 years	662	248	414	2.0	1.2	3.2
Median age	7.7	7.7	7.7_	<u>. </u>		

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 48. Number and Percent of Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Number of Visits to Clinic, and Number of Visits Outside by Clinic Staff, Fiscal Year 1971.

Number of visits	N:	umber of	patients	Num	ber of visi	ts
to clinic by	1	ļ			New	Other
patient or family	Total	New	Other	Total	Patients	Patients
			Numb	er_		
Total One (visit) Two Three Four Five through nine Ten or more Visits to patients or family outside by clinic staff	58,070 22,727 10,493 7,689 5,025 7,935 4,201	27,289 9,464 4,708 3,623 2,666 4,916 1,912	30,781 13,263 5,785 4,066 2,359 3,019 2,289	243,086 22,727 20,986 23,067 20,100 53,556 102,650	107,569 9,464 9,416 10,869 10,664 32,631 34,525	135,517 13,263 11,570 12,198 9,436 20,925 68,125
			Perc	ent		
Visits to clinic by patient or family						
Total One (visit) Two Three Four Five through nine Ten or more	100.0 39.1 18.1 13.2 8.7 13.7 7.2	100.0 34.7 17.3 13.3 9.8 18.0 7.0	100.0 43.1 18.8 13.2 7.7 9.8 7.4	100.0 9.3 8.6 9.5 8.3 22.0 42.2	100.0 8.8 8.8 10.1 9.9 30.3 32.1	100.0 9.8 8.5 9.0 7.0 15.4 50.3

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 49. Number of New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Source of Referral and by State, Fiscal Year 1971

			Public -	Crippled	Mental
State	Total	Private	Health	Children's	Health
		Physician	Agency	Program	Agency
United States	27,988	8,815	2,532	548	524
47.1	587	206	79	19	8
Alabama	102	25	18	ő	6
Alaska	512	92	77	11	8
Arizona	444	100	103	33	4
Arkansas		178	113	20	61
California	783 821	185	44	6	14
Colorado	339	123	27	7	
Connecticut	153	100	10	6	ĺ
Delaware	405	53	54	3	3
Dist. of Col Florida	553	174	33	17	1
Georgia	431	80	96	21	9
Guam	-	-	-		-
Hawaii	138	13	32	19	2
Idaho	148	24	30	16	3
Illinois	618	111	18	37	19
Indiana	1,854	940	76	9	15
Iowa	548	279	4	14	3
Kansas	1,001	135	3	25	4
Kentucky	607	148	261	20	6
Louisiana	-	-	-	- 1	-
Maine	88	67	14	1	-
Maryland	653	18	8	0	2
Massachusetts .	502	237	10	0	35
Michigan	1,078	514	27	8	19
Minnesota	282	26	12	9	1
Mississippi	249	86	39	0	1
Missouri	542	145	6	4	0
Montana	18	16	1	0	0
Nebraska	193	75	2	3	6
Nevada	264	31	61	2	15
New Hampshire .	-	-	-		9
New Jersey	925	341	24	37	1
New Mexico	259	42	35	1 31	40
New York	1,059	197	76 327	16	49
North Carolina.	1,407	346 46	5	0	2
North Dakota .	104 787	381	31	4	12
Ohio Oklahoma	404	181	82	1	1
•	448	85	32	Ō	19
Oregon	1,437	785	16	21	23
Puerto Rico	820	16	80	33	24
Rhode Island .	457	309	9	2	4
South Carolina.	132	81	24	16	0
South Dakota .	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	683	275	56	4	6
Texas	1,518	694	60	6	37
Utah	262	25	15	0	0
Vermont	97	46	5	6	2
Virgin Islands.	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	1,088	329	204	15	4
Washington	948	180	101	8	7
West Virginia .	301	118	36	27	7
Wisconsin	939	157	56	0	22
Wyoming	0	0	0	ernal and Chilo	0

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW

Table 49 (Contd.) New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics by Source of Referral and by State, Fiscal Year 1971

State	Hospital	Welfare Agency	School	Other Community Agency	Other
United States	4,630	1,370	5,148	1,530	2,891
Alabama	18	34	144	47	22
Alaska	5	5	23	1	
Arizona	38	43	127	1 53	19
Arkansas	30	54	82	20	63
California	103	67	64	29	18
Colorado	239	43	120	72	148
Connecticut	44	41	35	26	98
Delaware	2	5	17	9	27
Dist. of Col	52	4	107	13	1
Florida	41	36	79	į.	116
Georgia	27	24	104	23	149
Guam	1 2/	24		41	29
Hawaii	1	5	-	-	
Idaho	0		39	3	24
Illinois	203	4 47	37	28	6
Indiana	385		95	21	67
Iowa	16	39	304	36	50
Kansas	476	41	121	15	55
	22	8	237	34	79
Kentucky Louisiana	1	5	88	27	30
Maine	0	0	0	0	0
	2	2	1	1	0
Maryland	576	2	6	11	30
	23	7	90	23	77
Michigan	334	0	94	20	62
Minnesota	0	38	91	43	62
Mississippi	1	16	36	34	36
Missouri	274	16	46	37	14
Montana	0	0	0	0	1
Webraska	43	8	20	6	30
Nevada	0	38	42	27	48
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	31	90	201	57	135
New Mexico	1	29	89	17	44
New York	181	65	184	130	155
North Carolina	49	71	341	47	161
North Dakota	0	8	24	13	6
Ohio	134	7	60	73	85
)klahoma	65	21	11	3	39
regon	10	20	192	21	69
ennsylvania	49 1	20	35	26	20
uerto Rico	50	24	470	9	114
Rhode Island	119	0	5	7	2
outh Carolina	0	8	1	2	0
outh Dakota	0	0	. 0	0	0
ennessee	79	52	82	81	48
exas	159	64	367	67	64
tah	10	3	186	2	21
ermont	1	5	13	7	12
irgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-
irginia	129	39	229	51	88
ashington	61	51	204	57	279
est Virginia	16	9	72	3	13
isconsin	89	152	133	157	173
yoming	0	0	0	0	0

Wyoming 0 | 0 | 0 | SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW

Table 50. Number and Percent of New Patients Mentally Retarded by Primary Diagnosis of Condition Causing or Associated with Mental Retardation, those not Mentally Retarded, and those not Determined as to Medical Classification.

Medical classification	Number of new patients	Percent of all new patients	Percent of those medically classified
All new patients Classification not determined Classification determined Not mentally retarded Mentally retarded	27,988 5,705 22,283 8,539 13,744	100.0 20.4 79.6 30.5 49.1	100.0 38.3 61.7
Mentally retarded	13,744	100.0	
Primary diagnosis of condition causing or associated with mental retardation 1. Infection 2. Intoxication 3. Trauma or physical agent 4. Metabolism, growth, or nutrition 5. New growths 6. Prenatal influence 7. Unknown cause with structural reactions manifest	2,316	6.2 3.2 11.7 3.8 1.3 24.7	3.8 2.0 7.2 2.3 0.8 15.2
 Uncertain cause with function al reaction alone manifest 	4,430	32.2	19.9

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 51. Number and Percent of Mentally Retarded New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics by Medical Classification and Subgroup, Fiscal Year 1971.

Primary medical diagnosis of condition	Pat	ients
causing or associated with mental retardation	Number	Percent
tal mentally retarded	13,744	100.00
Infection	851	6.19
Prenatal infection	372	2.71
Postnatal cerebral infection	479	3.49
Intoxication	440	3.20
Toxemia of pregnancy	163	1.19
Other maternal intoxications	51	0.37
Bilirubin encephalopathy (Kernicterus)	120	0.87
Post-immunization encephalopathy	14	0.10
Other	92	0.67
Trauma or physical agent	1,611	l
Prenatal injury	192	11.72
Mechanical injury at birth	291	1.40
Anoxemia at birth	792	2.12
Postnatal injury	1	5.76
Metabolism, growth or nutrition	336	2.44
Cerebral lipoidosis, infantile	517	3.76
Other disorders of lipoid metabolism	18	0.13
Phenylketonuria	24	0.17
	142	1.03
Other disorders of protein metabolism Galactosemia	33	0.24
	16	0.12
Other disorders of carbohydrate metabolism	27	0.20
Arachnodactyly	6	0.04
Hypothyroidism	73	0.53
Gargoylism (Lipochondrodystrophy)	31	0.23
Other	147	1.07
New growths	182	1.32
Neurofibromatosis	85	0.62
Trigeminal cerebral angiomatosis	10	0.07
Tuberous sclerosis	59	0.43
Intracranial neoplasm, other	28	0.20
Prenatal influence	3,397	24.72
Cerebral defect, congenital	989	7.20
Cerebral defect, congenital associated		
with primary cranial anomaly	352	2.56
Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome	9	0.07
Mongolism	1,120	8.15
Other	927	6.74
Unknown causestructural reactions manifest	2,316	16.85
Diffuse sclerosis of brain	40	1
Cerebral degeneration	39	0.29
Prematurity	· ·	0.28
Other	866	6.30
Uncertain causefunctional reaction alone	1,371	9.98
manifest	1 / / 22	0.5
Cultural-familial	4,430	32.23
Psychogenic, associated with environmental	1,207	8.78
deprivation		
Psychogenic, associated with emotional	585	4.26
disturbance		1
	554	4.03
Psychotic (or major personality) disorder	279	2.03
Other	1,805	13.13

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 52. Number and Percent of New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics Classified as Mentally Retarded, by Impairment of the Special Senses, Fiscal Year 1971.

	Patie	ents
Impairment of the special sense	Number	Percent
New patients mentally retarded with impair	-	
ment of the special senses, total	3,363	100.0
Not further specified	534	15.9
Rlind	132	3.9
Hearing handicapped	670	19.9
Visually handicapped	1,063	31.6
Blind and hearing handicapped	165	4.9
Hearing and visually handicapped	230	6.8
Other	569	16.9

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

Table 53. Number and Percent of New Patients in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Intelligence Level, Fiscal Year 1971.

Intelligence level Level of Deviation in Measured Intelligence	Patients		
and Retardation in Measured Intelligence)	Number	Percent	
New patients, total Not determined Total determined No retardation in Measured Intelligence -1½/ Borderline retardation -2 Mild retardation -3 Moderate retardation -4 Severe retardation -5 Profound retardation	27,988 6,709 21,279 8,270 4,357 3,779 2,605 1,479 789	38.9 20.5 17.8 12.2 7.0 3.7	

SOURCE: "Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971," Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

 $[\]underline{\frac{1}{2}}/$ -1 is minus one. $\underline{\underline{2}}/$ Percents add to 100.0 due to rounding.

Table 54. Number and Percent of Patients Terminated in Mental Retardation Clinics, by Reason for Termination, Fiscal Year 1971.

Reason for termination	Patients			
	Number	Percent		
Patients terminated, total	15,739	100.0		
Over age limit	432	2.7		
Moved out of jurisdiction	917	5.8		
Placement in institution	707	4.5		
Death	214	1.4		
Patient withdrew from service	1,546	9.8		
=	3,096	19.7		
Not mentally retarded Other*	8,827	56.1		

*Other includes 1,397 not specified in the reports (8.9%). There were a relatively large number of terminations due to services completed and referrals, but classification is uncertain due to differences of definition or vagueness of report.

SOURCE: 'Mental Retardation Clinic Services, 1971", Maternal and Child Health Service, DHEW.

CHAPTER 8

MENTAL RETARDED PATIENTS IN OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS

The annual census of patients in mental institutions, conducted by the National Institute of Mental Health, collects information on the number of patients, by diagnosis, served in outpatient psychiatric clinics. The data presented in this chapter are from the 1969 census.

Of the 818,865 patients served in outpatient psychiatric clinics in 1969, 29,879 or 3.6 percent were diagnosed as mentally retarded (Table 55). The diagnosis of mental retardation ranked seventh in frequency among patients in these clinics. Over half of these mentally retarded persons were between 5-14 years old.

There were more male (17,811) than female (12,068) mentally retarded patients served by these clinics (Tables 56 and 57). For both sexes, however, the largest number of patients, by age group, were those 5-14 years old.

Table 55. Estimated Number of Total Terminations from Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics by Mental Disorder and Age, United States, 1969.

Diagnosis	All Ages	-5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+
Total	818,865	15,426	80,049	113,751	79,959	37,220	95,307	153,142	115,843	70,567	34,786	14,635	8,180
Mental Retardation	29,879	2,900	8,180	7,931	3,183	1,186	1,755	2,042	1,211	836	451	113	91
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Alcoholism	4,833	-	-	13	35	45	227	726	1,186	1,352	890	278	81
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Syphilis	552] -	13	82	20	7	13	53	57	84	138	52	33
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Drug or Poison Intoxication	2,770	2	20	94	371	357	765	486	283	182	123	52	35
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis and Senile Brain Disease	5,388	_	3	5	4	2	5	35	61	229	1,002	2,165	1,877
Other Organic Brain Syndromes	16,746	904	3,598	2,552	981	474	1,141	1,664	1,488	1,386	1,234	762	562
Schizophrenia	100,784	480	1,717	2,897	3,880	4,331	14,333	27,158	23,381	14,189	6,000	1,777	641
Major Affective Disorders	12,519	7	13	25	69	70	443	1,045	2,043	3,834	3,466	1,218	286
Psychotic Depressive Reaction	5,470	6	23	85	141	128	477	1,021	1,185	1,001	847	390	166
Other Psychoses	3,371	17	47	85	90	112	352	575	636	657	520	217	63
Depressive Neuroses	70,340	89	507	1,967	2,584	2,854	10,626	19,504	14,682	9,467	5,410	1,983	667
Other Neuroses	56,060	218	2,679	4,581	2,685	2,562	9,108	15,865	10,056	4,892	2,237	694	483
Personality Disorders	124,455	420	4,914	13,769	12,996	7,281	22,192	31,441	18,980	8,608	2,477	840	537
Alcohol Addiction	17,188	3	2	22	64	91	566	3,373	5,696	4,861	2,074	347	89
Drug Dependence	7,558	-	2	122	648	867	2,127	2,134	1,013	401	152	65	27
Psychophysiologic Disorders	5,319	35	317	502	372	207	616	1,126	1,018	614	345	128	39
Transient Situational Disturbance			}								ļ	į	
and Adjustment Reaction to Infancy	144,089	3,115	27,610	41,326	29,822	7,924	9,262	11,154	7,337	1	1	833	708
Other	211,544	7,230	30,404_	37,693	22,014	8,722	21,299	33,740	25,530	14,429	5,967	2,721	1,795

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA.

Table 56. Estimated Number of Male Terminations from Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics, by Mental Disorder and Age, United States, 1969.

Diagnosis	All Ages	-5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+
Total	410,832	9,753	56,807	75,312	43,197	18,413	42,661	62,941	47,700	29,488	14,880	6,056	3,624
Mental Retardation	17,811	1,777	5,068	5,120	1,900	662	993	1,031	555	387	213	58	47
Organic Brain Syndromes Associated with Alcoholism	3,475	_	-	8	23	27	167	540	817	915	690	222	66
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated with Syphilis	310	-	5	60	8	7	8	23	30	47	80	32	10
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated with Drug or Poison Intoxication	1,668	2	20	63	227	253	541	292	124	59	53	15	19
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated Cerebral Arteriosclerosis and Senile Brain Disease	2,360	_	3	5	2	2	2	17	28	,,,,			
ther Organic Brain Syndromes	10,382	612	2,622	1,863	615	283	678	926		114	463	920	804
chizophrenia	45,213	330	1,329	1,921	2,189	2,505	7,868	12,565	754	732	653	374	270
ajor Affective Disorders	3,577	2	10	8	28	40	174	341	8,768	4,690	2,056	711	281
sychotic Depressive Reaction	1,535	3	18	40	50	34	132	239	518	919	1,055	377	105
ther Psychoses	1,512	12	37	52	45	72	213		299	278	271	118	53
epressive Neuroses	18,691	32	344	1,092	939	844		326	267	203	185	76	24
ther Neuroses	21,498	125	1,767	2,892	1,222	1,036	2,486	4,130	3,551	2,737	1,733	589	214
ersonality Disorders	66,185	285	3,821	9,762	8,039	3,834	3,400	5,048	3,236	1,686	715	215	156
lcohol Addiction	12,836	3	2	22	54	'	10,574	14,457	9,069	4,354	1,308	411	271
rug Dependence	5,243		2	79	409	74	428	2,510	4,166	3,617	1,618	274	68
sychophysiologic Disorders	2,320	17	189	297	171	625 94	1,624 238	1,527 401	630 396	201 295	82 145	52 58	12
ransient Situational Disturbance and Adjustment Reaction to Infancy	79,463	2,060	19,994	27,090	15,544	3,533	3,204	3,350	2,282	1,178	541	355	19 332
ther	116,753	4,493	21,576	24,938	11,732	4,488	9,931	15,218	12,210	7,076	3,019	1,199	873

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA.

Table 57. Estimated Number of Female Terminations from Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics by Mental Disorder and Age, United States, 1969.

Diagnosis	All Ages	~ 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+
otal	408,033	5,673	23,242	38,439	36,762	18,807	52,646	90,201	68,143	41,079	19,906	8,579	4,556
Mental Retardation	12,068	1,123	3,112	2,811	1,283	524	762	1,011	656	449	238	55	44
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated with Alcoholism	1,358	-	-	5	12	18	60	188	369	437	200	56	15
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated with Syphilis	242] -	8	22	12	-	5	30	27	37	58	20	23
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated with Drug or Poison Intoxication	1,102	-	-	31	144	104	224	194	159	123	70	37	16
rganic Brain Syndromes Associated with Cerebral Arteriosclerosis and Senile Brain Disease	3,028	-	-	-	2	_	3	18	33	115	539	1,245	1,073
ther Organic Brain Syndromes	6,364	292	976	689	366	191	463	738	734	654	581	388	292
Schizophrenia	55,571	150	388	976	1,691	1,826	6,463	14,593	14,613	9,499	3,944	1,066	360
ajor Affective Disorders	8,942	5	3	17	41	30	269	704	1,525	2,915	2,411	841	181
sychotic Depressive Reaction	3,935	3	5	45	91	94	345	782	886	723	576	272	113
other Psychoses	1,859	5	10	33	45	40	139	249	369	454	335	141	39
Depressive Neuroses	51,649	57	163	875	1,645	2,010	8,140	15,374	11,131	6,730	3,677	1,394	453
ther Neuroses	34,562	93	912	1,689	1,463	1,526	5,708	10,817	6,820	3,206	1,522	479	327
Personality Disorders	58,270	135	1,093	4,007	4,957	3,447	11,618	16,984	9,911	4,254	1,169	429	266
lcohol Addiction	4,352	-	-	-	10	17	138	863	1,530	1,244	456	73	21
Orug Dependence	2,315	-		43	239	242	503	607	383	200	70	13	15
sychophysiologic Disorders	2,999	18	128	205	201	113	378	725	622	319	200	70	20
ransient Situational Disturbance and Adjustment Reaction to Infancy	64,626	1,055	7,616	14,236	14,278	4,391	6,058	7,804	5,055	2,367	912	478	376
Other	94,791	2,737	8,828	12,755	10,282	4,234	11,368	18,522	13,320	7,353	2,948	1,522	922

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Institute of Mental Health, HSMHA.

CHAPTER 9

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES FOR MENTALLY RETARDED CHILDREN

This chapter reports data from two sources: (I) a national survey of public schools, and (II) program management data from the Bureau of Education for the Handicapped, U.S. Office of Education (USOE).

During Spring, 1970 a survey of school staffing was conducted by the National Center for Educational Statistics, USOE, with support from the USOE's Bureaus of Educational Personnel Development and Education for the Handicapped. The survey sample consisted of approximately 2,000 public elementary and secondary schools. representative of the 81,000 local public schools in the United States, by three strata: school level -- elementary and secondary; school location--large cities (the 130 cities with 100,000 or more population as of the 1960 Censes), the metropolitan areas surrounding these cities, and all other areas of the 50 States and the District of Columbia; and enrollment size--five groups. Schools in systems enrolling fewer than 300 pupils were excluded from the survey. The school principal or his representative completed the survey questionnaire which elicited information about a number of handicapping conditions. Tables 58 through 65 provide a preliminary presentation of data from the survey on mentally retarded pupils and the schools that enroll them. For the purpose of this survey, mentally retarded pupils were described as follows:

> "Mentally retarded pupils' level of mental development is such that they have been identified by professionally qualified personnel as unable, without special help, to benefit from the usual school program."

There were 936,000 public school pupils reported by principals as mentally retarded in 1970 (Table 58). The overall rate was 21 mentally retarded for every 1,000 pupils. The rate for elementary schools was higher than for secondary schools, 24 compared to 14 mentally retarded per 1,000 pupils.

The number of local public schools reporting at least one mentally retarded pupil was 48,600 or 60 percent of the total of 81,000 schools (Table 59). Close to 40 percent of the 48,600 schools had 1-9 mentally retarded pupils, 30 percent had 10-19 and a similar proportion had 20 or more mentally retarded pupils (Table 60).

Eighty-four percent of the mentally retarded pupils in public schools received one or more of the following types of special instruction or assistance: separate (special) classes, individualized special instruction or assistance in regular classrooms by regular teachers, and individualized special instruction or assistance by specialized professional personnel.

Of the schools with at least one mentally retarded pupil, twenty-two percent did not receive any of these types of instruction or assistance, 37,600 or 77 percent provided one or more of the designated types of special instruction or assistance for mentally retarded pupils was greater for schools with larger enrollments than for those with smaller enrollments (Table 62). The type of assistance offered by the largest number of schools was all of the pupils' instruction in separate (special) classes (Table 63). One-third of the schools providing any of the designated types of special instruction provided only separate classes for all of the instruction of mentally retarded pupils (Table 64).

There was the equivalent of 48,000 full-time professional staff providing instruction in separate (special) classes (Table 65). This gives a rate of 79 full-time equivalent (FTE) professional staff instructing in special classes per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils.

The number of professional staff (in FTE's) to mentally retarded pupils was greater for smaller schools than for larger schools at both the elementary and secondary school levels (Table 65).

Estimates of relative sampling error for the data reported in this chapter will be available in a forthcoming publication of the National Center for Educational Statistics.

II. Part B of the Education for the Handicapped Act (EHA) provides formula grant funds to States which are used to help provide improved diagnostic services, new techniques of teaching, specialized curriculum and equipment, and better qualified professional and paraprofessional educators at local and State levels. During fiscal year 1970, with about 80 percent of project reports received, the following numbers of mentally retarded children were reported to have participated in projects funded via EHA, Part B.

AGE IN YEARS

	0-5	6-12	13-18	19 & Over	Total Children
Trainable Mentally Retarded (TMR)	1,195	6,644	3,829	636	1 2, 304
Educable Mentally Retarded (EMR)	1,924	39,876	29,487	1,145	72,432

Public Law 89-313, Amendment to Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, provides financial support for the education of handicapped children in State-operated and State-supported schools. The

numbers of mentally retarded children on whom State allocations were based for Fiscal Years 1969, 1970 and 1971 are shown in Table 66.

Both the EHA, Part B, and the P.L. 89-313 programs are designed to help States develop educational programs to meet the educational needs of all handicapped children.

Table 58. Enrollment in Local Public Schools, Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils Per 1,000 Enrollment, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970

							Enrollment	Size of	School School		····	
		Total		59	9 or less	3		600-999	·	1,	000 or m	ore
Level and location	_		retarded pils			retarded			y retarded upils			y retarded upils
of school	Enrollment	Number	Number per 1,000 enrollment	Enrollment	Number	Number per 1,000 enrollment	Enrollment	Number	Number per 1,000 enrollment	Enrollment	Number	Number per 1,000 enrollment
All schools 1/& 5/	45,102,000	936,000	21	17,143,000	454,000	26	14,376,000	277,000	19	13,582,000	205,000	15
Elementary schools	24,985,000	606,000	24	13,544,000	356,000	26	9,138,000	198,000	22	2,303,000	52,000	23
Large cities 2/ Metropolitan areas outside	5,081,000	148,000	29	1,979,000	71,000	36	1,875,000	49,000	26	1,228,000	29,000	23
large cities 3/. All other areas 4/	8,401,000 11,503,000	136,000 322,000	16 28	4,440,000 7,125,000	81,000 205,000	18 29	3,476,000 3,787,000	44,000 104,000		485,000 591,000	11,000 13,000	
Secondary schools .	17,839,000	257,000	14	2,661,000	59,000	22	4,392,000	53,000	12	10,786,000	145,000	13
Large cities ^{2/} Metropolitan	3,817,000	79,000	21	135,000	16,000	116	366,000	10,000	27	3,316,000	53,000	16
areas outside large cities <u>3</u> /. All other areas <u>4</u> /	5,762,000 8,259,000	66,000 113,000	11 14	445,000 2,081,000	7,000 36,000	15 17	1,548,000 2,478,000	17,000 27,000	1	3,769,000 3,701,000	43,000 49,000	

^{1/} Pupils in combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

^{2/} Large cities: 130 cities with 100,000 or more population in the 1960 census.
3/ Metropolitan areas outside large cities: the remainders of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) in which these large cities are located.

^{4/} All other areas: all areas outside SMSAs of 130 largest cities.

^{5/} Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding; number per 1,000 enrollment was computed on unrounded numbers.

Table 59. Local Public Schools Which Reported One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970

]					Enrollme	ent size o	of school			
	1	1		59	9 or les	3		600-999	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,0	00 or more	2
Level and location of school	Total schools	with a	schools at least entally ed pupil Percent	Total schools	one m	at least entally ed pupil Percent	Total schools	one me	at least entally ed pupil Percent	Total schools	one me	at least entally ed pupil Percent
All schools 1/& 2/	81,000	48,600	60	53,100	28,800	54	19,200	13,200	69	8,700	6,500	75
Elementary schools	56,900	33,200	58	42,800	23,000	54	12,400	8,800	71	1,800	1,400	77
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside	8,600	5,700	66	5,200	3,200	62	2,500	1,800	73	1,000	700	72
large cities .	16,700	8,000	48	11,800	5,200	44	4,600	2,600	55	300	200	74
All other areas .	31,600	19,500	62	25,900	14,700	57	5,200	4,400	84	500	400	88
Secondary schools .	20,200	12,200	60	8,000	4,100	51	5,600	3,300	60	6,600	4,800	73
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside	2,600	1,700	64	400	200	55	400	300	58	1,800	1,200	67
·large cities .	5,500	3,500	63	1,200	700	56	1,900	1,100	59	2,300	1,600	70
All other areas .	12,100	7,100	58	6,400	3,200	50	3,300	2,000	60	2,400	1,900	79

^{1/} Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

^{2/} Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding; percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

Table 60. Number of Public Schools which Reported One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils, by Level and Location of School and by Given Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils, 50 States and D.C., Spring 1970.

7 11 1	Total schools	with at least		Nu	mber of	mental <u>l</u>	y retard	ed pupi	ls	
Level and location	one mentally	retarded pupil	1-	9	10	-19	20	- 29	40 or	more
of school -	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All schools 1/& 2/	48,600	100	18,600	39	14,500	30	9,400	19	6,100	12
Elementary schools.	33,200	100	13,000	39	10,200	31	5,700	17	4,400	13
Large cities Metropolitan areas	5,700	100	1,600	28	1,500	26	1,300	22	1,400	24
large cities	8,000	100	3,600	45	2,100	26	1,500	18	900	11
All other areas .	19,500	100	7,800	40	6,600	34	2,900	15	2,100	11
Secondary schools .	12,200	100	4,200	34	3,500	29	3,200	26	1,300	11
Large cities	1,700	100	200	9	300	17	600	35	700	39
Metropolitan areas large cities All other areas .	3,500 7,100	100 100	1,300 2,800	38 40	1,200 2,100	34 29	600 1,900	18 27	400 300	10 4

^{1/} Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

²T Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding. Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

Table 61. Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils in Public Schools and Number and Percent Who Received Designated Types of Special Instruction or Assistance Provided by Their Own School, by Level and Location of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970

	1		Men	tally ret	arded p	upils who	receiv	ed design	nated tv	pes of spe	cial in	struction	n or acc	Interno	1	
	_		<u> </u>	Separ	ate (sp	ecial) c1	asses		Indiv	idualized	special	instruct	tion or	assistance	Design	nated
Level and location		tal .11		_					Inr	egular		By spec:			type	
of school	ment.	•		For 1 of		r part of			+	ssroom	pr	ofessiona	al person	nne1		uction
01 0011001	pup		1	uction		In	ľ	In		egular	1	In		her school	or ass:	istance
		Percent		Percent		school Percent		r school		acher		school		r agency	not_1	received
	1100000	TOTOCHE	Number	rercent	Mumber	rercent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All schools 1/ 2/ 3/	936,000	100	499,000	53	98,000	10	7,000	1	99,000	11	33,000	4	46,000	5	208,000	22
Elementary schools.	606,000	100	323,000	53	26,000	4	2,000	**	74,000	12	15,000	3	31,000	5	153,000	25
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside	148,000	100	93,000	63	5,000	4	1,000	1	13,000	9	3,000	2	**	**	37,000	25
large cities . All other areas .	136,000 322,000		81,000 149,000		9,000 11,000		 *-	**	8,000 53,000		5,000 8,000	4 2	13,000 18,000		26,000 89,000	19 28
Secondary schools .	257,000	100	130,000	50	68,000	26	4,000	1	19,000	8	15,000	6	13,000	5	39,000	15
Large cities Metropolitan	79,000	100	46,000	58	22,000	28	1,000	1	5,000	6	11,000	13	1,000	1	9,000	12
areas outside large cities . All other areas .	66,000 113,000		33,000 51,000		19,000 27,000	29 24	2,000 1,000	3 1	5,000 10,000	7 8	4,000 *	7 **	7,000 5,000	11 5	5,000 25,000	7 23

⁻ Quantity zero in sample.

^{*} Quantity more than 0 but less than 500.

^{**.} Percent more than 0 but less than 0.5.

^{1/} Pupils in combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

2/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.

^{3/} Percents may add to more than 100 percent because some pupils participated in more than one of the designated types of instruction. Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Table 62. Local Public Schools Which Reported One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number and Percent Which Provided Designated Types of Specialized Instruction Assistance to at Least One Mentally Retarded Pupil, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970.

	Schools with	Total school	ols which pro-	L			Enro	<u>llment size</u>	of school			
Level and location	at least	vided desig	gnated types		599 or	less		600-9	99		1000 c	r more
of school	one mentally	of speciali	ized instruc-		Specializ	ed instruc-		Specialize	d instruc-		Specialize	d instruc-
	retarded pupil	tion or a	ssistance	Total		ssistance	Total	tion or as	sistance		tion or as	sistance
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
All schools $\frac{1}{2}$ / $\frac{2}{2}$ /	48,600	37,600	77	28,800	21,200	74	13,200	10,600	80	6,500	5,800	89
Elementary schools	33,200	25,600	77	23,000	17,300	75	8,800	7,100	81	1,400	1,200	88
Large cities Metropolitan	5,700	4,300	76	3,200	2,300	73	1,800	1,400;	78	700	600	83
areas outside large cities All other	8,000	6,800	85	5,200	4,400	85	2,600	2,200	84	200	200	81
areas	19,500	14,500	75	14,700	10,600	72	4,400	3,500	80	400	400	100
Secondary schools	12,200	9,600	78	4,100	2,800	67	3,300	2,600	78	4,800	4,200	88
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside	1,700	1,500	89	200	200	100	300	200	90	1,200	1,100	87
large cities All other areas	3,500 7,100	2,900 5,200	84 73	700 3,200	400 2,100	61 67	1,100 2,000	1,000 1,400	84 73	1,600 2,000		94 84

¹/ Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level. 2/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding. 3/ Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

Table 63. Number of Local Public Schools with One or More Mentally Retarded Pupils and Number and Percent Which Provided One or More Designated Type of Special Instruction or Assistance, by Level and Location of School: 50 States and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970

	To	ta1	 	Schoo1	s which	provided	designa	ated type	s of spe	cial in	structi	on or as	sistance		!	
	school	ls with				cial) cla				lualized			ction or a	ssistance	Design	nated
Level and location	at lea	ast one]	Part of i	nstruct:	Lon	In reg	gular		Ву вре	cialized		[type:	s of
of school	ı	tally		111		upils in			class		p	rofession	nal person			uction
•		arded	1	of	1	and/or		upils of	by reg	•		In		er school		istance
•		upil		uction		school		c school				school		agency	4	eceived
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All schools $\frac{1}{2} / \frac{2}{2}$	48,600	100	21,700	45	6,100	13	700	1	7,600	16	3,800	8	8,400	17	11,000	23
Elementary schools.	33,200	100	14,400	43	2,300	7	200	1	5,900	18	3,000	9	6,700	20	7,600	23
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside large	5,700	100	3,200	5 5	400	8	100	3	1,100	19	300	5	200	3	1,400	24
cities	8,000	100	2,300	41	800	10	-	-	1,200	16	800	10	2,400	30	1,200	15
All other areas .	19,500	100	7,900	41.	1,100	5	100	**	3,500	18	2,000	10	4,100	21	4,900	25
Secondary schools .	12,200	100	5,700	47	3,600	29	300	3	1,400	11	700	5	1,300	11	2,600	22
Large cities Metropolitan areas	,	100	1,000	61	700	42	*	2	200	11	200	11	100	. 6	200	11
outside large cities All other areas .	3,500 7,100		1,500 3,200	44 45	1,200 1,600		200 100	5 2	400 800	12 11	500 *	13 **	600 600	18 8	500 1,900	16 27

⁻ Quantity zero in sample.

^{*} Quantity more than 0 but less than 50.

^{**} Percent more than 0 but less than 0.5.

^{1/} Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.
2/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.

^{3/} Percents may add to more than 100 percent because some schools provided more than one of the designated types of instruction. Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

	Tot	tal	Туре	of speci	alized	instruct	ion or as	sistance	in own s	chool			School	ls which		
	school			Separate	(specia	1)	Inc	lividualiz	ed speci	la1	I I	1	provio	led more	Desi	gnated
	at leas		<u></u>		s only		instru	etion or	assistar	nce only	L	her		one of	typ	es of
Level and location	menta	~	· · · · ·	A11] 1	art	1	egular		ialized	scho		the dea	ignated	1	ction or
of school	retai		1 .	of		of		groom by		sional	and,			s of		stance
		p <u>11</u>		ruction		ruction		teacher		onnel		only		uction		rovided
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All schools $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	48,600	100	16,800	34	1,700	3	2,900	6	900	2	7,100	15	8,300	17	11,000	23
Elementary schools .	33,200	100	11,300	35	300	1	2,400	7	800	2	5,800	17	5,100	15	7,600	23
large cities Metropolitan areas outside large	5,700	100	2,600	46	100	2	600	11	*	1	200	3	800	13	1,400	24
cities	8,000	100	2,500	32	200	3	500	6	100	1	2,200	28	1,200	15	1,200	15
All other areas .	19,500	100	6,200	33	-	-	1,200	6	600	3	3,400	17	3,000	16	4,900	25
Secondary schools .	12,200	100	4,200	34	1,300	11	400	4	100	**	900	7	2,700	22	2,600	22
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside large	1,700	100	700	40	300	16	*	2	*	**	*	1	500	30	200	11
cities	3,500 7,100		900 2,600		300 700	10 10	100 300	3 4	*	1 -	400 500	12 7	1,100 1,100	32 15	500 1,900	

⁻ Quantity zero in sample.

^{*} Quantity more than 0 but less than 50.

^{**} Percent more than 0 but less than 0.5.

^{1/} Combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.

^{2/} Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.
3/ Percentages were computed on unrounded numbers.

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the National Center for Educational Statistics, Office of Education, DHEW.

Table 65. Number of Mentally Retarded Pupils Who Received All or Part of Their Instruction in Separate (Special) Classes in Their Own or Another Public School; Number of FTE 1/2 Professional Staff Which Provided This Instruction; and Number of FTE Staff Per 1,000 Mentally Retarded Pupils, by Level and Location and by Enrollment Size of School: 50 States, and the District of Columbia, Spring 1970

	!						Enro		ze of school			
		Tot				599 or less			600-999			1,000 or more
Level and location		FTE1/ pro	fessional staff	Í	FTE1/ pro	fessional staff]	FTE!/ pro	fessional staff		FTE1/ pro	fessional staff
of school	Mentally retarded pupils	Number	Number per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils	Mentally retarded pupils	Number	Number per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils	Mentally retarded pupils	l	Number per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils	Mentally retarded pupils		Number per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils
				1			1111111					F-F
All schools2/3/4/	603,000	48,000	79	254,000	22,300	88	193,000	14,600	76	157,000	11,000	70
Elementary schools.	351,000	29,400	84	179,000	16,300	91	139,000	10,800	78	34,000	2,400	71
Large cities , . Metropolitan areas outside	100,000	7,600	76	48,000	3,800	80	30,000	2,300	77	22,000	1,500	68
large cities	91,000	8,600	95	54,000	5,600	103	34,000	2,900	85	2,000	200	69
All other areas .	161,000	13,100	82	77,000	6,800	89	75,000	5,600	75	9,000	700	79
Secondary schools .	201,000	14,700	73	42,000	3,600	87	43,000	3,100	72	117,000	8,000	68
Large cities Metropolitan areas outside	68,000	5,600	67	15,000	1,100	73	8,000	500	63	45,000	2,900	65
large cities	54,000	3,900	73	6,000	600	103	14,000	1,100	75	34,000	2,300	66
All other areas .	79,000	6,200	79	21,000	2,000	92	21,000	1,500	74	38,000	2,800	74

^{1/} Full-time equivalent.

^{2/} Pupils and FTE staff in combined schools, with both elementary and secondary grades, are included in the totals but not in the detail by school level.
3/ Detail may not add to totals and subtotals because of rounding.

^{4/} Number per 1,000 mentally retarded pupils was computed on unrounded numbers.

Table 66. Number of Mentally Retarded Children on Whom Allocations Were Based and Funded under P.L. 89-313, Fiscal Years 1969, 1970, and 1971.

	1969	1970	1971
TOTALS	56,756	63,942	71,304
Alabama	490	490	490
Alaska	-	-	.
Arizona	388	412	464
Arkansas	717	781	1,003
California	1,485	1,591	1,817
Colorado	1,978	2,264	2,335
Connecticut	1,673	1,841	1,812
Delaware	515	709	743
District of Columbia	535	576	494
Florida	1,715	2,292	2,553
	298	380	424
Georgia	196	164	231
Hawaii	179	176	196
Idaho	1,017	3,336	3,239
Illinois	2,022	2,451	2,867
Indiana	•	783	974
Iowa	816	763 649	677
Kansas	624	-	360
Kentucky	383	388	
Louisiana	1,618	2,007	2,287
Maine	174	173	546
Maryland	395	447	480
Massachusetts	1,431	2,622	3,044
Michigan	2,777	3,547	4,035
Minnesota	1,918	1,978	1,721
Mississippi	_	-	-
Missouri	3,002	3,039	3,139
Montana	476	467	400
Nebraska	419	431	436
Nevada	. 41	65	249
New Hampshire	. 385	390	79
New Jersey	2,918	3,238	3,349
New Mexico	. 388	388	396
New York	4,182	4,842	5,141
North Carolina	1,821	2,207	2,399
North Dakota	. 376	400	432
Ohio	1,000	909	995
Oklahoma	. 528	528	673
Oregon	. 537	388	555
Pennsylvania	4,424	4,177	6,150
Rhode Island	. 338	352	582
	. 604	812	1,438
South Carolina	. 180	199	180
-	. 439	432	607
Tennessee	. 439 . 1,965	2,421	3,649
Texas		205	410
Utah	. /62 5/3	385 683	553
Vermont	. 543	683 626	577
Virginia	. 614	2,666	2,195
Washington	. 2,419		
West Virginia	. 262	359	314
Wisconsin	. 1,245	2,906	2,906
Wyoming	. 213	235	235
Guam	. 96	82	82
-	. 235	258	258

SOURCE: Statistical Information, FY 1969-70-71, P.L. 89-313, Amendments to Title I, ESEA, USOE, DHEW.

PART III

SELECTED FEDERAL PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

this section concerns four Federal assistance programs which include the nentally retarded among their recipients. While none of these four programs deals solely with the mentally retarded, an important part of the total number of persons assisted by these programs are mentally retarded.

For example, the mentally retarded constitute over half of the recipients of the Social Security Administration's (SSA) Childhood Disability Allowance program. This program provides monthly payments to dependent children age 18 and over of retired, disabled, or deceased insured workers if the children were disabled before age 18.

There are also mentally retarded persons receiving SSA Worker Disability Allowances. This program provides monthly payments to replace, in part, the earnings that are lost when a worker retires, dies, or becomes disabled.

Since 1943, the Federal Government has extended vocational rehabilitation services to the mentally retarded. The number of mentally retarded who have participated in this program of vocational rehabilitation has steadily grown over the years until, in 1971, an estimated 35,700 mentally retarded persons were rehabilitated.

The Federal Government's Public Assistance program is composed of several different components, such as Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled. Estimates of the number of mentally retarded persons who are recipients of two of these various programs are given in Chapter 13.

CHAPTER 10

MENTALLY RETARDED RECIPIENTS OF SSA CHILDHOOD DISABILITY ALLOWANCES

The 1956 amendments to the Social Security Act provided protection against long-term total disability for dependent sons and daughters (who become disabled before age 18) of retired, disabled, or deceased insured workers. Thus, under these "Childhood Disability" provisions, life-time monthly payments can be made to a person age 18 or over who has been disabled by mental retardation (or other impairments) since childhood.

In many cases, the monthly benefits enable the retarded childhood disability beneficiary to be cared for at home instead of in an institution. Furthermore, as more and more retarded people outlive their parents, the program offers reassurance to the parents who know that financial help for their disabled child will be forthcoming even after their death.

If the parents are dead, a relative who has demonstrated a continuing interest in the beneficiary's welfare, a welfare agency, or a legal guardian may be chosen as representative payee to handle the benefit funds and plan for using them on behalf of the beneficiary. As a trustee, the representative payee is held accountable for the way in which he uses the benefits.

The regulations contain guides as to the level of severity required in disability cases involving mental retardation. These regulations have the effect of law and are available to the public and the medical community from the Social Security Administration.

Note that for all three age groups in Table 67, mental deficiency is the primary diagnoses of over half the childhood beneficiaries (55.2 percent for those 18-24 years of age, 55.0 percent for those 25-44 years of age, and 52.6 percent for those aged 45 and over). Although almost half of the total childhood beneficiaries had mental deficiency as their primary diagnoses, slightly fewer males (53.7 percent) than females (56.4 percent) had mental deficiency as their primary diagnoses (Table 68).

Of the 22,063 childhood disability beneficiaries in 1968, 12,113 (54.9 percent) were diagnosed as mentally deficient. However, the number of mentally deficient children under age 18 who receive payments as dependents of retired, disabled, or deceased workers is unknown, since these benefits are payable regardless of disability.

In general, the number of childhood disability beneficiaries diagnosed as having mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders in each State is representative of the State's total population (Table 69). Of the 15,185 childhood disability beneficiaries with this diagnoses, 79.8 percent (12,113) are mentally deficient.

As mentally deficient persons accounted for 54.9 percent of all childhood disability beneficiaries in 1968, Tables 71 and 72 which give the educational

level and mobility status of all childhood disability beneficiaries, may be indicative of these characteristics among the mentally deficient. Of those whose educational status was known, over one-third of all the beneficiaries had received no schooling. One-half of them had either had no schooling or completed only the fourth grade or less. Twenty-seven percent of all the beneficiaries were institutionalized in such facilities as a soldiers' home, or a mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, while approximately one percent were patients in a general hospital. Of the remaining non-institutionalized, non-hospitalized beneficiaries, approximately eight percent were confined to the home, while 25 percent were ambulatory, with help, outside the home, and 40 percent were ambulatory by themselves outside the home.

Table 67. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Ten Primary Diagnoses Occurring Most Often, by Age: 1968

		Inter-			Cumu- lative
	Primary diagnosis	national	March or	Per-	per-
		code	Number Aged 18	cent -24	cent
	:				
1.	Mental deficiency	325	5,847	55.2	55.2
2.	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	351	905	8.5	63.8
3.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia	300	625	5.9	69.7
4.	praecox)	353	585	5.5	75.2
5.	Mental deterioration and certain other	333	303	3.3	, , , ,
٠.	psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	259	2.4	77.6
6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	259	2.4	80.1
7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	150	1.4	81.5
8.	Deafness	398	125	1.2	82.7
9.	Blindness	389	109	1.0	83.7
10.	Certain diseases of muscle, tendon, and				
	fascia	744	104	1.0	84.7
			Aged 25	-44	•
_		205	5 201	55.0	55.0
1.	Mental deficiency	32 5 351	5,291 1,036	10.8	65.8
2.	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	353	733	7.6	73.4
3.	Epilepsy	223	1 /33	/.0	/5.4
4.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	639	6.6	80.0
5.	Mental deterioration and certain other				1
	psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	353	3.7	83.7
6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	214	2.2	85.9
7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	134	1.4	87.3
8.	Late effects of intracranial abscess		0,1		000
_	or pyogenic infection	344	84	.9	88.2
9.	Certain diseases of muscle, tendon,	744	77	.8	89.0
10	and fascia	/44	''		09.0
10.	malformations of nervous system and		1	1	
	sense organs	753	75	.8	89.8
	20.000 0-0-0-0		Aged 45	and ov	er
1.	Mental deficiency	325	975	52.6	52.6
2.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia	1	1		
	praecox)	300	19 3	10.4	63.1
3.	Mental deterioration and certain other		į		
	psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	122	6.6	
4.	Epilepsy	353	114	6.2	75.8
5.	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	351	101	5.5	81.3
6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	49	2.6	83.9
7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	39	2.1	86.0
8.	Deaf mutism	397	24	1.3	87.3
9.	Psychosis due to any disease or injury	200	22	1 1 2	90 5
	to brain	308	22	1.2	88.5
10.	Late effects of intracranial abscess or	344	17	.9	89.4
	pyogenic infection				1,0,14

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 68. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Ten Primary Diagnoses Occurring Most Often, by Sex: 1968

		,	,		
					Cumu-
		Inter-	İ		lative
	Primary diagnosis	national		Per-	per-
		code	Number	cent	cent
			Total		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		T	
1.	Mental deficiency	325	12,113	54.9	54.9
2.	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	2,042	9.3	64.2
3.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia			""	0.12
	praecox)	300	1,457	6.6	70.8
4.	Epilepsy	353	1,432	6.5	77.3
5.	Mental deterioration and certain other]	1,404	"."	,,,,
	psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	734	3.3	80.6
6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	522	2.4	82.9
7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	323	1.5	84.4
8.	Congenital cataract and other congenital	001	323	1.3	04.4
٠.	malformations of nervous system and				
	sense organs	753	190		05.3
9.	Deafness	398		-9	85.3
10.	Certain diseases of muscle, tendon,	370	188	-9	86.1
10.	and fascia	744	160		00.0
	and rascia	744	169	.8	86.9
			Male		
1.	Mental deficiency	325	6,599	53.7	53.7
2.	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	351	1,169	9.5	63.2
3.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia	331	1,109	9.5	03.2
- •	praecox)	300	881	7.2	70.3
4.	Epilepsy	353	773	6.3	76.6
5.	Mental deterioration and certain other	333	113	0.5	70.0
٠.	psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	417	3.4	80.0
6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	344		82.8
7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081		2.8	
8.	Certain diseases of muscle, tendon,	001	174	1.4	84.2
٥.	and fascia	777	122		
^		744	131	1.1	85.3
9.	Certain diseases of the brain	355	102	.8	86.1
10.	Congenital cataract and other congenital				
	malformations of nervous system and			_	
	sense organs	753	99	.8	86.9
		·	Femal	e	
1	Montal deficiency	205	F 53.	_{-,} ,	56.4
1. 2.	Mental deficiency	325	5,514	56.4	56.4
	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .	351	873	8.9	65.4
3.	Epilepsy	353	659	6.7	72.1
4.	Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	576	5.9	78.0
5.	Mental deterioration and certain other		סיכ] ""	70.0
٠.	psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	317	3.2	81.3
6.	Chronic brain syndrome	328	178	1.8	83.1
7.	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	149	1.5	84.6
8.	Deafness	398	112		
9.	Congenital cataract and other congenital	770	112	1.1	85.8
7.	malformations of nervous system and			j i	
	sense organs	753	0.1	_	06 7
10.	Blindness	389	91 75	.9	86.7
TO.	DITHORESS	209	[/2	٥.	87.5

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968," Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 69. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Diagnostic Group, by State: 1968

Infact					Diagno	stic grou	ID.		-
State		 							
State	ļ	ì	Infoc	Mental			Ì	Acci-	
State Total and parasitic diseases Strict diseases Stric	i	l			l .		Congen-	dents	
Scarce 10-11		m						poison-	Other
Colorado Colorado	State	Total		•	1		1	-	
United States . 22,063		ļ			,				
United States . 22,063		Ì	-	*			macrone	l l	
United States . 22,063		 	diseases				ĺĺĺ	1	
Chrited States 22,005 4.39 11,005 11,005 11 10 11 11 11 12 12 13 11 12 13 11 13 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 15				disorders	Organs	щене		10	
Alabama	United States .	22,063	439	15,185	4,753	373	540	246	527
Alabama . 139 9 9 9 39-3 16 0 0 0 0 0 0 Arizona . 18 0 12 6 5 5 1 3 4 5 5 1 3 4 5 5 Arizona . 141 2 777 35 5 5 13 4 5 5 1 3 4 5 5 1 3 4 5 5 1 3 5 6 5 1 3 5 6 5 1 3 6 1 3 6 1	0,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				110		1/	7	11
Alaska . 18	Alabama			1	1	_			
Arizona	Alaska	i I		3		_			
Arkanasas . 27/2 0 17/2 38/2 28/40 21 36/2 California . 1,529 38/1,024 34/2 28/40 21 36/2 Calorado . 168/6 5 105/46 0 5 1 6/6 6/7 27/4 2 2002 48/8 4 7 7 4 7 7 4 7 7 19/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2 11/2	Arizona					_		· 1	
California 1,329 38 1,024 346 0 5 1 6 Colorado 168 5 105 46 0 5 1 7 Colorado 168 5 105 46 0 5 1 7 Colorado 168 5 105 46 0 5 1 7 Colorado 179 Colorad	Arkansas		-		1		1	_	
Colorado . 168	California			1	i I		1	l ' - '	
Connecticut . 274	Colorado	168				_		l i	
Delaware . 52	Connecticut	I			i .				
Dist. of Col. 50	Delaware	1					1	I - I	
Florida . 572 9 396 121 8 15 9 14 Georgia . 573 12 394 122 12 13 8 12 Hawaii . 91 3 65 20 2 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Dist. of Col	56	_		1		1		
Georgia		572	9		I	_		1 - 1	
Hawaii		573	12		1	i			
Idaho	•	91	3	1	20	L	1	I - I	
Illinois			0	51	18	1	i		_
Indiana		944	20	615	211	1	1	1 1	
Towa			8	329	118	4	14		
Kansas 231 12 155 50 3 5 1 5 Kentucky 487 14 321 112 4 15 4 17 Louisiana 487 16 306 111 14 14 4 22 Maine . 121 4 86 26 1 1 0 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 3 3 18 1 2 4 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 9 9 15 3 3 2 4 30 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 2		_	9	248	60	5	1		
Kentucky 487 14 321 112 4 15 4 17 Louisiana 487 16 306 111 14 14 4 22 Maine . 121 4 86 26 1 1 0 3 Maryland . 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 Missola . 1,124 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Minnesota . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Missouri . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana . 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nevasouri . .		i .	12	155	50	3	5		1
Louisiana		1	14	321	112	4	15	1 ' i	
Marine		1	. –	306	111	14	14	4	_
Maryland 348 6 247 80 6 2 4 3 3		1	1	86	26	1	1	_	l .
Massachusetts		1			80	6	2	4	
Michigan . 1,124 14 776 230 30 38 11 25 Minnesota . 366 10 254 84 5 8 3 2 Mississtppi . 412 19 259 91 10 7 7 19 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Missouri . 523 6 369 112 11 9 9 7 Montana	•		_		119	9	15	3	
Minnesota		1	l '		230	30	38	11	25
Mississippi . 412 19 259 91 10 7 7 7 19 Missouri 523 6 369 1112 11 9 9 7 7 Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 3 9 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Hampshire . 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 2 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico . 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina . 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota . 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma . 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania . 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 1 0 4 South Dakota . 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah	v	1 1		1	1	5	8	3	2
Missori 523 6 369 369 112 11 9 9 9 7 Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 0 1 Nebraska 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 3 9 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 1 New Hampshire . 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 14 4 16 New Hampshire . 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 14 4 16 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 2 New York 1,882 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohlio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania . 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 7 South Carolina . 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota . 106 0 78 18 8 4 3 1 2 2 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 2 2 1 0 4 17 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 4 2 5 5 West Virginia 549 10 389 223 13 0 2 0 0 0 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 10 7 Wyoming 38 0 22 3 13 0 2 0 0 0		1	1	1		1	7	7	19
Montana 81 2 49 25 3 1 0 1 Nebraska 182 3 112 47 5 3 3 3 9 Nevada 26 0 15 7 0 2 1 1 New Hampshire 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina	• •						9	9	7
Nebraska			1			3	1	0	1
Nevada			1			l.	3	3	9
New Hampshire 55 1 34 15 0 1 2 2 New Jersey 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Ohio 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8							2	1	1
New Hampshire 576 14 425 101 2 14 4 16 New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 20 Ohio . 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma . 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon . 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 7 4 10 4 10		i			1	_	1	2	2
New Mexico 98 5 62 20 4 3 2 2 New York 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio . 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma . 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon . 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>i</td><td>1</td><td>_</td><td>_</td><td>4</td><td>16</td></t<>			-	i	1	_	_	4	16
New Mexico 98 3 1,892 32 1,420 313 27 38 21 41 North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 3 10 20 3 3 10 20 3 3 10 20 3 3 10 20 3 3 10 4 10 10 <td>•</td> <td>1</td> <td>1 -</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>E.</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>2</td>	•	1	1 -	1		E.		2	2
North Carolina. 754 13 531 154 14 19 3 20 North Dakota 101 0 80 14 2 2 0 3 Ohio 1,040 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217	-		1	1		1		21	41
North Carolina.		, ,		1 .			1	I	20
North Dakota 101 0 369 23 735 227 9 21 13 12 Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oregon 209 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 Pennsylvania 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah			i .	1	1	_			3
Oklahoma 369 8 270 63 4 10 4 10 Oklahoma 369 20 2 151 39 5 4 3 5 5 6 7 6 7 0 10 6 7 7 8 18 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7						(1	1	
Oklahoma							l .	l .	i
Oregon 209 2 151 308 18 16 8 37 Pennsylvania . 1,232 14 831 308 18 16 8 37 Rhode Island . 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina . 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota . 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 358 9 223 95	=	J.			1	1	ì		1
Pennsylvania 1,232 14 331 300 2 1 0 4 Rhode Island 80 0 53 20 2 1 0 4 South Carolina 317 4 217 70 10 5 4 7 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5		Y .	1	j	I		1	1	1
Rhode Island . 80 0 33 20 <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>ľ</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td>		1	1	1	1	ľ	1		
South Carolina. 317 4 217 70 13 1 2 South Dakota 106 0 78 18 4 3 1 2 Tennessee 511 8 350 114 6 11 10 12 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 Utah 87 3 50 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0		0.45			I	1	1	1 -	
South Dakota 106 Tennessee 511 Texas 1,095 31 764 233 19 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 17 14 18 0 28 15 11 11 11 14 4 10 389 111 11 11 4 4 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 23 13 0 2 0 0 0 10 8 49 27 27 5 10 10		t .	i .		1	1		1	
Tennessee	South Dakota .	4		ı		4			1
Texas 1,095 31 704 23 3 7 0 1 Vermont 48 0 28 15 1 2 2 0 Virginia 549 10 389 111 11 14 4 10 Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 5 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19 Abroad 102 8 49 27 5 7 0 6	Tennessee			1					1
Vermont	Texas	,	L	1		1	E		1
Vermont	Utah	4	1	ı	1	l l	4		1
Virginia	Vermont		1	1		1		1	1
Washington 253 3 171 62 6 4 2 3 West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19 Abroad 102 8 49 27 5 7 0 6	Virginia			I				1	
West Virginia 358 9 223 95 5 9 10 7 Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 5 9 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19 Abroad 102 8 49 27 5 7 0 6	Washington	253		I	ļ	l .	1		
Wisconsin 479 4 322 117 3 19 3 Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19 Abroad 102 8 49 27 5 7 0 6		358			1	I	1	ł.	1
Wyoming 38 0 23 13 0 2 0 0 Puerto Rico 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 19 Abroad 102 8 49 27 5 7 0 6		479	1		1				1
Puerto Rico . 630 12 435 129 8 26 1 179 8 27 5 7 0 6		38							1
Abroad 102 8 49 27 5 7 0 0							i i		1
									

Abroad . . . | 102 | 0 | 47 | 27 | SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968," Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 70. Percent of Childhood Disability Allowances by Diagnostic Group, by State:

				<u> </u>					
				Percentage	distribu	tion by d	iagnostic	group	
	1))))		Diseases	·[]	
	1	İ		Mental	Diseases		1 .	Acci-	1
State	Number	Total	T_£	psycho-	of the	bones	Congen-		-
Brace	Number	local	1 -	neurotic,	nervous	and	ital	poison	Other
	İ	l	tive &	and	system	organs	malfor-	ings,	1
			parasit-	F	and	of	mations	and	
	ł		ic di-	ality	sense	move-	ł	vio-	
		 	seases	disorders	organs	ment		lence	
United States	22,063	100 0	2.0	600	0.7 E	, _]
	22,003	1200.0	2.0	68.8	21.5	1.7	2.4	1.1	2.4
Alabama	559	100.0	1.6	70.3	21.3	1 , ,			
Alaska		100.0	1.0	66.7	33.3	1.1	2.5	1.3	2.0
Arizona		100.0	1.4	54.6	24.8	3.5	9,2		2 -
Arkansas	l l	100.0	2.2	62.9	25.7	.7		2.8	3.5
California .	1,529		2.5	67.0	22.4	1.8	2.2	1.8	4.4
Colorado		100.0	3.0	62.5	27.4	1.0	2.6	1.4	2.4
Connecticut .		100.0	.7	73.7	17.5	1.5	3.0	.6	3.6
Delaware		100.0	1.9	63.5	23.1	7.7	2.6	1.5	2.6
Dist. of Col.		100.0	1.8	71.4	17.9	3.6	3.8	-	
Florida		100.0	1.6	69.2	21.2	1.4	2.6	1.6	5.4
Georgia		100.0	2.1	68.8	21.2	2.1	2.6 2.3	1.6	2.4
Hawaii		100.0	3.3	71.4	22.0	2.1	2.3	1.4	2.1
Idaho		100.0	-	69.9	24.7	2.7	1.4	1 /	1.1
Illinois		100.0	2.1	65.1	22.4	2.1	3.1	1.4	_
Indiana		100.0	1.6	67.0	24.0	.8	2.9	1.2	4.0
Iowa	336	100.0	2.7	73.8	17.9	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8
Kansas		100.0	5.2	67.1	21.6	1.3	2.2	• 9	1.5
Kentucky	, ,	100.0	2,9	65.9	23.0	.8	3.1	•4	2.2
Louisiana		100.0	3.3	62.8	22.8	2.9	2.9	.8	3.5
Maine		100.0	3.3	71.1	21.5	.8	.8	.8	4.5
Maryland		100.0	1.7	71.0	23.0	1.7	.6	1 7	2.5
Massachusetts	1 1	100.0	.7	71.3	21.8	1.6	2.7	1.1	.9
Michigan	1,124		1.2	69.0	20.5	2.7	3.4	.5	1.3
Minnesota	366	100.0	2.7	69.4	23.0	1.4	2.2	1.0	2.2
Mississippi .	, ,	100.0	4.6	62.9	22.1	2.4	1.7	1.7	.5
Missouri	523	100.0	1.1	70.6	21.4	2.1	1.7	1.7	4.6 1.3
Montana		100.0	2.5	60.5	30.9	3.7	1.2	±./	1.3
Nebraska	182	100.0	1.6	61.5	25.8	2.7	1.6	1.6	4.9
Nevada	26	100.0	_	57.7	26.9		7.7	3.8	3.8
New Hampshire		100.0	1.8	61.8	27.3	_	1.8	3.6	3.6
New Jersey .	576	100.0	2.4	73.8	17.5	.3	2.4	.7	2.8
New Mexico .	98	100.0	5.1	63.3	20.4	4.1	3.1	2.0	2.0
New York	1,892	100.0	1.7	75.1	16.5	1.4	2.0	1.1	2.2
North Carolina	7.54	100.0	1.7	70.4	20.4	1.9	2.5	.4	2.7
North Dakota.	101]:	100.0	-	79.2	13.9	2.0	2.0		3.0
Ohio	1,040	100.0	2.2	70.7	21.8	.9	2.0	1.2	1.2
Oklahoma		100.0	2.2	73.2	17.1	1.1	2.7	1.1	2.7
Oregon	209	100.0	1.0	72.2	18.7	2.4	1.9	1.4	2.4
Pennsylvania.	1,232 1	100.0	1.1	67.5	25.0	1.5	1.3	.6	3.0
R hod e I sl and.	80 3	100.0	- [66.3	25.0	2.5	1.3		5.0
South Carolina		100.0	1.3	68.5	22.1	3.2	1.6	1.3	2.2
South Dakota.	1.06		_	73.6	17.0	3.8	2.8	.9	1.9
Tennessee	511 1	100.0	1.6	68.5	22.3	1.2	2.2	2.0	2.3
Texas	1,095 1	100.0	2.8	69.8	21.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.6
Utah		100.0	3.4	57.5	26.4	3.4	8.0	1.5	1.1
Vermont		100.0	-	58.3	31.2	2.1	4.2	4.2	
Virginia	549 1		1.8	70.9	20.2	2.0	2.6	.7	1.8
Washington .	253 1		1.2	67.6	24.5	2.4	1.6	.8	2.0
West Virginia	358 1		2.5	62.3	26.5	1.4	2.5	2.8	2.0
Wisconsin	479 1		.8	67.2	24.4	.6	4.0	1.0	1.9
Wyoming		.00.0	-	60.5	34.2	-	5.3	-	-
Puerto Rico .	630 1		1.9	69.0	20.5	1.3	4.1	.2	3.0
Abroad	102 1		7.8	48.0	26.5	4.9	6.9	-	5.9
SOURCE: "Social :	Security	Disabi	lity App	icant Ctat	dation 10	200 11 000			

Abroad . . 102 100.0 | 7.8 | 48.0 | 26.5 | 4.9 | 0.9 | SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968," Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

Table 71. Number of Childhood Disability Allowances by Education and Sex: 1968.

	Tot	al	M	ale	Female	
Highest grade of school completed	Number	Per- cent 1/	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent
Total	22,063		12,295		9,768	
Unknown education	3,813		2,214		1,599	
Known education	18,250	100.0	10,081	100.0	8,169	100.0
No schooling	6,968	38.2	3,977	39.5	2,991	36.6
4th grade or less	2,307	12.6	1,277	12.7	1,030	12.6
5th-7th	2,174	11.9	1,185	11.8	989	12.1
8th	1,194	6.5	645	6.4	549	6.7
9th-11th	2,040	11.2	1,132	11.2	908	11.1
12th - (High school)	1,285	7.0	615	6.1	670	8.2
1 or more years college	208	1.1	124	1.2	84	1.0
Ungraded-special classes	2,074	11.4	1,126	11.2	948	11.6

 $[\]underline{1}/$ Distributed for those children whose educational status was known.

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW

^{1/} Disabled person was confined to an institution i.e. mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, soldiers' home, etc.

^{2/} Disabled person was a patient in a general hospital.

CHAPTER 11

MENTALLY RETARDED RECIPIENTS OF SSA WORKER DISABILITY ALLOWANCES

One of the main purposes of the Social Security program is to provide cash benefits to replace, in part, the earnings that are lost to individuals, and their families when the worker retires, dies, or becomes disabled. Protection against long-term total disability for severely disabled workers with extensive work experience was provided by the 1956 amendments to the Social Security Act.

Mental deficiency is one of the many primary diagnoses enabling a worker to receive such disability allowances. The regulations contain guides as to the level of severity required in disability cases involving mental retardation. These regulations have the effect of law and are available to the public and the medical community upon request from the Social Security Administration.

The number of disabled worker beneficiaries whose primary diagnosis is mental deficiency is quite small; there were 1,833 such worker disability allowances in 1968, out of a total 330,783, or one-half of one percent. Seventy-six percent of these mentally deficient disabled workers were males.

Table 73 gives the number of mentally deficient disabled workers, by age and sex, for 1967 and 1968. Note that there was a 33 percent increase in the number of worker disability allowances for mental deficiency during the period.

Table 73. Number of Worker Disability Allowances for Mental Deficiency, by Age and Sex, 1967 and 1968

	Total	Under 30	30-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60 and over
1967 Total	1382	100	223	210	219	256	225	149
Male	1150	81	189	176	182	228	174	120
Female	232	19	34	34	37	28	51	29
1968 Total	1833	386	348	249	258	222	214	156
Male	1392	266	269	194	205	166	177	115
Female	441	120	79	55	53	56	37	41

SOURCE: "Social Security Disability Applicant Statistics: 1967 and 1968" Office of Research and Statistics, SSA, DHEW.

CHAPTER 12

MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS REHABILITATED UNDER THE RSA PROGRAM OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

The rehabilitation center came into being to serve the more severely disabled by providing services to the handicapped beyond those available through their own resources. The goal of rehabilitation centers is the restoration of the disabled to their optimum physical, mental, social, vocational, and economic usefulness.

The Federal Government supported the rehabilitation of physically and mentally disabled persons by passing the Smith-Fess Act in 1920 (Civilian Vocational Rehabilitation Act). The 1943 amendments to that act extended vocational rehabilitation services to mentally retarded and mentally ill persons. Additional legislation since then has extended vocational services to other groups of disabled persons.

Data presented in this chapter were obtained from the Rehabilitation Services Administration, which collects statistics on rehabilitated clients through a network of vocational rehabilitation agencies located in 54 jurisdictions: the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. The data are from tabulations of individual case service reports prepared by the State vocational rehabilitation agencies for each client receiving vocational rehabilitation.

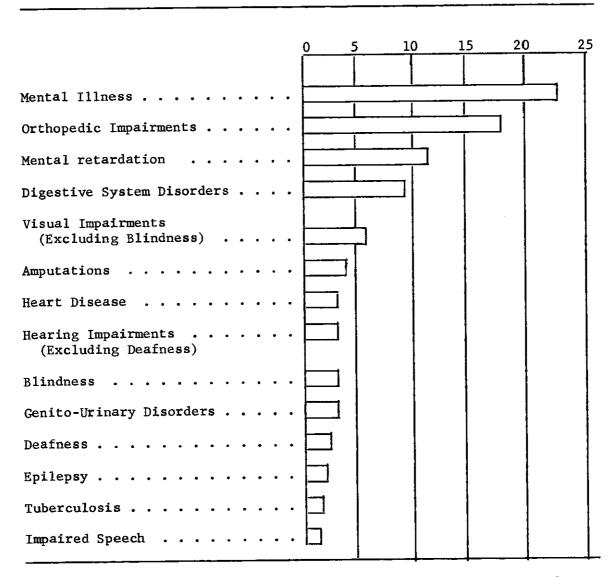
During the 10-year period from 1945 to 1955, the percentage of mentally retarded clients who were rehabilitated was one percent or less of the total rehabilitated population. However, the percent of rehabilitated clients who are mentally retarded has risen steadily over the years. From three percent in 1960, it rose to six percent in 1964 and to nine percent in 1966; since 1967, the number of rehabilitated mentally retarded has been greater than 10 percent of the total rehabilitated (Figure A and Table 74).

Approximately 2,000 or eight percent, of the total 26,762 mentally retarded clients rehabilitated during 1969 resided in Texas. Pennsylvania, with 1,444 mentally retarded clients, New York, with 1,381, and North Carolina, with 1,235, each account for approximately five percent of all rehabilitated mentally retarded. All the States have shown a substantial increase in the number of mentally retarded clients who have been rehabilitated since 1946 (Table 75).

There has been a steady increase among most of the States in the percentage of mentally retarded persons rehabilitated through State vocational rehabilitation agencies. Several States in 1969 indicated that approximately 20 percent of their rehabilitated clients were mentally retarded. As a comparison, of the total clients rehabilitated in 1959, only two States (Iowa and New Jersey) reported that more than seven percent were mentally retarded clients (Table 76).

Table 77 shows selected characteristics of mentally retarded clients and all other clients who were rehabilitated during 1969. The rehabilitation rate was slightly higher for the mentally retarded - 78.9 percent as compared with 75.4 percent for all other disabled clients. On the average, the mentally retarded clients were male, white, and considerably younger than all other rehabilitated clients. Also, almost all of the retarded clients were never married. Their primary source of support is usually contributions from family and friends. Only 11 percent were wage or salaried workers, but the rehabilitation rate is highest for this particular group. Mentally retarded clients remained in referral and applicant status longer than other types of clients. More than half of the mentally retarded have received training as a type of service, contrasted with 34 percent of all other clients. Slightly more than half were referred for rehabilitation by educational institutions.

Figure A. Selected Major Disabling Conditions of Persons Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies in Fiscal Year 1969



SOURCE: Rehabilitation Services Administration: Characteristics of Clients Rehabilitated in Fiscal Years 1965-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 74. Number of Mentally Retarded Clients and Percent Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies: 1945-1971

į.	Number		
Fiscal Year	Total	Mentally	Percent of total
	rehabilitated	retarded	rehabilitated
ļ			
1971	291,272	35,700*	12.3*
1970	266,975	30,356	11.8
1969	241,390	26,762	11.4
1968	207,918	21,775	10.7
1967	173,594	17,724	10.2
1966	154,279	14,293	9.3
1965	134,859	10,248	7.6
1964	119,708	7,206	6.0
1963	110,136	5,909	5.4
1962	102,377	4,458	4.4
1961	92,501	3,562	3.9
1960	88,275	2,937	3.3
1959	80,739	2,016	2.5
1958	74,317	1,578	2.1
1957	70,940	1,094	1.5
1956	65,640	756	1.2
1955	57,981	531	0.9
1954	55,825	561	1.0
1953	61,308	573	0.9
1952	63,632	615	1.0
1951	66,193	592	0.9
1950	59,597	493	0.8
1949	58,020	539	0.9
1948	53,131	479	0.9
1947	43,880	299	0.7
1946	36,106	175	0.5
1945	41,925	106	0.3

*Estimates

SOURCES: Rehabilitation Services Administration: State Data Book, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, Fiscal Year 1969, Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Rehabilitation Services Administration: Statistical History, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, 1920-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 75. Number of Mentally Retarded Persons Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies: Selected Fiscal Years, 1946 - 1969

State	1969	1965	1959	1955	1950	1946
United States	26,762	10,248	2,016	531	493	175
Alabama	418	147	14	8	1	8
Alaska	-	1	1	- }	-	-
Arizona	234	100	11	1 1	1	-
Arkansas	311	106	9	4	1	1
California	1,115	155	30	8	64	22
Colorado	305	109	12	8	5	-
Connecticut	424	141	62	12	21	2
Delaware	45	47	26	7	3	2
District of Columbia	246	181	5	6	11	2
Florida	1,065	255	64	8	5	-
Georgia	1,142	273	35	6	4	-
Guam	21	2	_	-	- 1	-
Hawaii	116	114	_	2	- 1	-
Idaho	27	8	1	-	-	-
Illinois	1,213	478	42	28	12	6
Indiana	273	61	25	6	1	3
Inglana	469	185	148	28	18	_
Towa Kansas	199	80	26	4	6	-
Kentucky	485	275	8	1	0	4
Louisiana	355	241	56	28	18	2
Maine	80	31	11	-	1	-
	867	176	46	18	4	-
Maryland Massachusetts	451	242	33	12	7	_
	759	333	80	28	112	51
Michigan	721	245	80	40	32	23
Minnesota	398	104	4	,,,		
Mississippi	1,086	274	65	16	15	2
Missouri	35	10	5	3	15	_
Montana	191	82	25	10	10	
Nebraska	37	4		1	1 .	_
Nevada	26	5	li	_	_	_
New Hampshire	665	486	108	6	14	2
New Jersey	102	57	1 4	ĭ		_
New Mexico New York	1,381	838	231	84	47	6
North Carolina	1,235	278	7	3	2	4
North Dakota	71	13	15	4	_	-
Ohio	973	156	42	12	4	2
Oklahoma	377	136	13	6	5	-
•	377	62	4	5	3	_
Oregon	1,444	1,268	247	26	14	_
Pennsylvania Puerto Rico	219	46	1 27'	_		_
Rhode Island	131	86	44	5	_	-
South Carolina	1,184	286	4	2	1	4
	43	34	7		1	_
South Dakota	497	113	48	8	_	6
Tennessee	2,009	935	62	12	4	6
Texas	199	39	7	6	10	3
Utah	110	12	9	3	2	-
Vermont	1,096	282	104	18	2	10
Virginia	7	202	3	10	1 -	-
Virgin Islands	I	82	25	2	5	_
Washington	324	172	30	20	6	_
West Virginia	345	1	72	14	5	4
Wisconsin	1,203	392	5	2	l i	-
Wyoming SOURCES: Rehabilitat	33				- 	2 0+-5-

SOURCES: Rehabilitation Services Administration: State Data Book, Federal-State
Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, Fiscal Year, 1969. Division of
Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Rehabilitation Services Administration: Statistical History, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, 1920-1969. Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 76. Mentally Retarded Persons as a Percentage of Total Rehabilitated by State Vocational Rehabilitation Agencies $\frac{1}{2}$: Selected Years 1946-1969 $\frac{2}{2}$ /

United States	State	1969	1965	1959	1955	1950	1946	
Alaska Arizona 16.6 15.3 2.3 0.4 0.5 - Arizona 16.6 15.3 2.3 0.4 0.5 - Arizona 16.6 15.3 2.3 0.4 0.5 - California 8.2 4.5 1.7 0.5 1.3 1.0 Colorado 10.7 6.9 1.4 1.7 1.1 - Connecticut 17.8 13.0 6.3 1.4 2.1 0.3 Delaware 6.6 7.6 5.0 1.5 0.7 0.7 Dist. of Col. 10.0 12.6 1.5 2.0 2.9 0.6 Flortida 10.4 4.1 2.1 0.4 0.3 - Ceorgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 - Ceorgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 - Ceorgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 - Ceorgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 - Idaho 4.5 2.0 0.4 - - - Idaho 4.5 2.0 0.4 - - - Illinois 9.1 8.0 1.1 0.8 0.4 0.5 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 0.4 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 0.4 Indiana 10.6 10.3 3.0 2.2 1.2 0.3 Maine 12.1 6.7 2.9 - 0.4 Maryland 12.7 7.3 3.4 1.7 0.5 0.3 Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 0.3 Minnesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Mevada 14.4 10.2 3.6 1.8 2.0 - New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 - - - - - - New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 0.8 0.6 - - - - - New Hork 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 0.2 North Dakota 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - - - - - New Joresey 8.6 1.4 0.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - - - - New Hork 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 0.2 0	United States	11.4	7.6	2.5	0.9	0.8	0.5	
Arkansas		7.1	1	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.6	
Arkansas California 8.2					-	-	-	
California		t t	1	2.3	0.4	0.5	-	
Colorado Commecticut 10.7 6.9 1.4 1.7 1.1 - Commecticut 17.8 13.0 6.3 1.4 2.1 0.3 Delaware 6.6 7.6 5.0 1.5 0.7 0.7 Dist. of Col. 110.0 12.6 1.5 2.0 2.9 0.6 Florida 10.4 4.1 2.1 0.4 0.3 Georgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 Commeticut 18.9 29.2 - 1.1 Hawati 18.9 29.2 - 1.1 Hawati 18.9 29.2 - 1.1 0.8 0.4 0.5 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 Indiana 12.1 6.6 0.6 0.2 - 0.3 Kansas 15.1 8.7 2.7 0.7 0.9 Kentucky 6.4 6.6 6.6 0.6 0.2 - 0.3 Louisiana 10.6 10.3 3.0 2.2 1.2 0.3 Marine 12.1 6.7 2.9 - 0.4 - 0.3 Maryland 12.2 16.7 2.9 - 0.4 - 0.3 Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - 0.3 Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - 0.3 Minesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 1.9 Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Minesota Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 1.9 Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - 0.8 New Jampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6					0.4	0.1	0.2	
Connecticut 17.8 13.0 6.3 1.4 2.1 0.3 Delaware 6.6 7.6 5.0 1.5 0.7 0.7 0.7 Dist. of Col. 10.0 12.6 1.5 2.0 2.9 0.6 Florida 10.4 4.1 2.1 0.4 0.3 Ceorgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1					0.5	1.3	1.0	
Delaware Dist. of Col. Dist. o		1	_	1		1.1	-	
Dist. of Col. 10.0 12.6 1.5 2.0 2.9 0.6 Florida 10.4 4.1 2.1 0.4 0.3 - Georgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 - Hawati 18.9 29.2 - 1.1 - Ildaho 4.5 2.0 0.4 - - Ildaho 4.5 2.0 0.4 - - Ildinois 9.1 8.0 1.1 0.8 0.4 0.5 Indiana 11.0 3.5 2.0 0.6 0.1 0.4 Iowa 12.2 14.2 12.3 4.2 1.9 - Kensas 15.1 8.7 2.7 0.7 0.7 0.3 Kensas 15.1 8.7 2.7 0.7 0.7 0.3 Maine 10.6 10.3 3.0 2.2 1.2 0.3 Maine 12.1 6.7 2.9 - 0.4 - Maryland 12.7 7.3 3.4 1.7 0.5 - Makssachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - Michigan 14.0 7.5 2.9 0.9 2.5 2.2 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 - - - New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 - - - New Marico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - New Morth Carolina 12.9 3.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - New Hode Island 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.5 New Marico 8.9 2.8 - - - Neloda 13.0 2.8 1.9 4.0 0.7 0.8 0.6 - Neloda 13.1 1.5 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 Neloda 13.1 1.5 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 Nelodo 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - - - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 0.5 Nelodo 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - - - - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 0.5 0.				1	1	2.1	0.3	
Florida Georgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 10.1 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 10.1		1	1		1	0.7	0.7	
Georgia 11.2 3.8 0.6 0.1 0.1 - Guam 20.6 10.0				1		2.9	0.6	
Guam 20.6 10.0 -			_	1	0.4	0.3	-	
Hawaii				0.6	0.1	0.1	-	
Idaho	-	1	•	-	-	-	-	
Tilinois		-	-	-	1.1	-	-	
Indiana	= ===		1	1	-	-	1	
Towa 12.2 14.2 12.3 4.2 1.9			1)		0.5	
Kansas	=				1	0.1	0.4	
Kentucky 6.4 6.6 0.6 0.2 - 0.3 Louisiana 10.6 10.3 3.0 2.2 1.2 0.3 Mathe 12.1 6.7 2.9 - 0.4 - Maryland 12.7 7.3 3.4 1.7 0.5 - Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - Michigan 14.0 7.5 2.9 0.9 2.5 2.2 Minnesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - - Nevada 8.0 3.7 -	- "	7		ľ	1	1.9	-	
Louisiana			4	1		0.9	-	
Maine 12.1 6.7 2.9 - 0.4 - Maryland 12.7 7.3 3.4 1.7 0.5 - Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - Michigan 14.0 7.5 2.9 0.9 2.5 2.2 Minesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nevada 8.0 3.7 - - - - New Jaresey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 - - - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.		1		1	1	-	1	
Maryland 12.7 7.3 3.4 1.7 0.5 - Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - Minchigan 14.0 7.5 2.9 0.9 2.5 2.2 Minnesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nevada 8.0 3.7 - - - - Nevada 8.0 3.7 - - - - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3				T	1		0.3	
Massachusetts 12.0 9.8 2.3 1.6 1.2 - Michigan 14.0 7.5 2.9 0.9 2.5 2.2 Minnesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nebraska 14.4 10.2 3.6 1.8 2.0 - New Jacca 8.0 3.7 - - - - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Mexico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Carolina 12.9 3.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2		1	1	1	1		-	
Michigan 14.0 7.5 2.9 0.9 2.5 2.2 Minnesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississisppi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nebraska 14.4 10.2 3.6 1.8 2.0 - Nevada 8.0 3.7 - - - - - New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 -	-			1	1		-	
Minnesota 18.0 13.3 6.4 5.9 4.6 3.6 Mississippi 11.5 5.7 0.3 - - - Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nebraska 14.4 10.2 3.6 1.8 2.0 - New Acada 8.0 3.7 - - - - New Hearlo 6.3 2.5 0.6 - - - - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Hexico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2		1		1			-	
Mississippi Missouri Missouri Montana					1	1		
Missouri 19.3 9.1 3.9 1.2 1.1 0.2 Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nebraska 14.4 10.2 3.6 1.8 2.0 - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Mexico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Carolina 12.9 3.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2 Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - Oregon - 6.2 0.6 0.8 0.6 - Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 - Puerto Rico 8.9 2.8 - - - <t< td=""><td></td><td>7</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5.9</td><td>4.6</td><td>3.6</td><td></td></t<>		7		1	5.9	4.6	3.6	
Montana 4.6 1.9 1.2 0.7 4.0 - Nebraska 14.4 10.2 3.6 1.8 2.0 - New Adda 8.0 3.7 - - - - New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 - - - - New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Mexico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Carolina 12.9 3.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2 Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4		1			-	i . .	-	
Nebraska	–					1	0.2	
Nevada 8.0 3.7 -			_			1	_	
New Hampshire 6.3 2.5 0.6 -					1.8	1 2.0	-	
New Jersey 8.6 14.0 7.1 0.8 1.1 0.3 New Mexico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Carolina 12.9 3.3 0.1 0.1 0.1 0.2 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2 Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - Oregon - 6.2 0.6 0.8 0.6 - Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 - Puerto Rico 8.9 2.8 - - - - Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5 - - South Carolina 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>i -</td> <td>i -</td> <td>1 -</td> <td></td>					i -	i -	1 -	
New Mexico 15.8 12.3 1.3 0.4 - - New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2 Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - Oregon - 6.2 0.6 0.8 0.6 - Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 - Puerto Rico 8.9 2.8 - - - - Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5 - - South Dakota 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 South Dakota 8.7 10.0 2.7 - 0.8 - Fexas 17.0 19.3 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3						1	-	
New York 13.9 9.2 4.2 2.3 1.4 0.3 North Dakota 7.8 3.9 4.9 2.3 - - Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2 Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - Oregon - 6.2 0.6 0.8 0.6 - Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 - Puerto Rico 8.9 2.8 - - - - Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5 - - South Carolina 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 South Dakota 8.7 10.0 2.7 - 0.8 - Tennessee 9.5 3.4 1.9 0.4 - 0.6 Iexas 17.0 19.3 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3	-				,	1.1	0.3	
North Carolina		ŧ .	1			1 , -		
North Dakota	North Carolina			?				
Ohio 14.2 5.3 2.6 0.9 0.3 0.2 Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 - Oregon - 6.2 0.6 0.8 0.6 - Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 - Puerto Rico 8.9 2.8 - - - - Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5 - - South Carolina 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 South Dakota 8.7 10.0 2.7 - 0.8 - Tennessee 9.5 3.4 1.9 0.4 - 0.6 Iexas 17.0 19.3 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 Utah 12.0 5.8 1.6 2.4 3.2 1.9 Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Virginia 6.0 4.4 1.1 1.2 0.3 - <			•			f	0.2	
Oklahoma 7.1 5.7 0.8 0.5 0.5 Oregon - 6.2 0.6 0.8 0.6 Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 Puerto Rico 8.9 2.8 - - - Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5 - South Carolina 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 South Dakota 8.7 10.0 2.7 - 0.8 - Pennessee 9.5 3.4 1.9 0.4 - 0.6 Itah 12.0 5.8 1.6 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 Itah 12.0 5.8 1.6 2.4 3.2 1.9 Vermont 23.2 5.9 3.9 2.4 1.1 - Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Vashington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Vyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6 0.4	Ohio		1		1	I	-	
Oregon	Oklahoma	_	Į			1	0.2	
Pennsylvania 8.8 9.9 4.0 0.7 0.4 - Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5	Oregon				•	f	_	
Puerto Rico Rhode Island 7.1 5.4 6.5 1.5	•	8.8	1				-	
Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota South Dakota Fennessee 9.5 3.4 1.9 0.4 - 0.6 Fexas 17.0 19.3 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 Stah Vermont Virginia Virgin Islands 12.5 - Vashington Sashington Sext Virginia Visconsin South Dakota 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3 0.3			ľ	7.0	1 :	!	-	
South Carolina 15.4 7.7 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.5 0.6 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.2 0.3 0.5	Rhode Island			6.5	!	_	-	
South Dakota 8.7 10.0 2.7 - 0.8 - 0.6	South Carolina					0.1	1 0 2	
Fennessee 9.5 3.4 1.9 0.4 - 0.6 Iexas 17.0 19.3 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 Utah 12.0 5.8 1.6 2.4 3.2 1.9 Vermont 23.2 5.9 3.9 2.4 1.1 - Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Virgin Islands 12.5 - 13.0 - - - Vashington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Vyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6 -	South Dakota				0.1		0.5	
Items 17.0 19.3 2.4 0.5 0.2 0.3 Itah 12.0 5.8 1.6 2.4 3.2 1.9 Vermont 23.2 5.9 3.9 2.4 1.1 - Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Virgin Islands 12.5 - 13.0 - - - Vashington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Vyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6 -	lennessee				0.4	0.0	0.6	
Utah 12.0 5.8 1.6 2.4 3.2 1.9 Vermont 23.2 5.9 3.9 2.4 1.1 - Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Virgin Islands 12.5 - 13.0 - - - Vashington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Vyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6 -	exas					0.2		
Vermont 23.2 5.9 3.9 2.4 1.1 - Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Virgin Islands 12.5 - 13.0 - - - Visshington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - Visset Virginia 6.0 4.4 1.1 1.2 0.3 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Vyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6 -	Jtah	1					1	
Virginia 14.0 6.9 3.3 1.0 0.2 1.2 Virgin Islands 12.5 - 13.0 - - - Vashington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - Vest Virginia 6.0 4.4 1.1 1.2 0.3 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Vyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6 -	/ermont						ŀ	
Virgin Islands 12.5 - 13.0 -								
Washington 13.2 6.5 2.5 0.2 0.7 - West Virginia 6.0 4.4 1.1 1.2 0.3 - Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Wyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6	irgin Islands	1	_	1	1.5	-	1,4	
West Virginia 6.0 4.4 1.1 1.2 0.3 Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 Hyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6	_		6.5		0.2	0.7		
Visconsin 13.8 11.9 5.4 1.0 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0	est Virginia							
Jyoming 8.1 5.7 3.0 1.3 0.6	_						1 0 %	
/ More precisely, the percents are based on the total number of persons reporting		8.1	5.7	3.0	1.3	0.6	_	

1/ More precisely, the percents are based on the total number of persons reporting major disabling conditions. This is not always the same as the total number of persons rehabilitated.

2/ Fiscal years.

SOURCES: Rehabilitation Services Administration: State Data Book, Federal-State
Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, Fiscal Year, 1969, and Statistical
History, Federal-State Program of Vocational Rehabilitation, 1920-1969.
Division of Statistics and Studies, DHEW.

Table 77. Selected Characteristics of Mentally Retarded Clients and All Other Clients Who Were Rehabilitated: 1969

Percent Dis	stribution		Rehabilitat	ion Rate
Mentally	All		Mentally	A11
- 1	other	Item	retarded	other
retarded	clients	recu	clients	clients
clients	crients			
		Mentally retarded clients		
į		Total closures reporting 34,011		
		Number rehabilitated 26,762		
i		Rehabilitations as a percent		4
				ł
		of total 78.9%	l	
		111 15 111-46	İ	ł
		All other clients Total closures reporting 279,955		
i		1	1	ļ
		1	†	
		Rehabilitations as a percent		
:		of total 75.4%		
			700	75.4
	1	Rehabilitation rate	78.9	/3.4
	į.		1	1
100.0	100.0	Age at referral	70 0	76.9
66.6	17.8	Less than 20 years	78.8	
17.4	13.6	20 - 24 years	80.5	75.8
9.5	19.3	25 - 34 years	79.5	75.2
4.1	19.4	35 - 44 years	78.6	74.2
1.9	17.6	45 - 54 years	76.4	74.6
0.5	10.4	55 - 64 years	74.6	77.4
0.0	1.9	65 years and over	1	
	ĺ	Mean age:		
	1	Mentally retarded clients-20 years		
		All other clients-36 years		
	1			
100.0	100.0	Sex		1
63.2	55.4	Male	79.9	71.8
36.8	44.6	Female	77.6	81.0
				İ
100.0	100.0	Race		1
73.6	78.8	White	80.1	76.1
25.0	20.0	Negro	77.5	74.4
1.5	1.2	Other	78.0	66.6
				1
100.0	100.0	Marital Status	1	
5.8	42.7	Married	80.8	79.4
0.4	5.7	Widowed	75.7	79.7
2.4	16.8	Divorced or separated	72.7	70.3
91.4	34.8	Never married	79.2	73.7
) <u></u>				1
100.0	100.0	Number of dependents	1	1
91.3	54.4	No dependents	79.9	76.0
6.3	31.2	1 - 3 dependents	80.2	77.0
2.4	14.4	4 dependents or more	81.6	78.1
Z • ***	1	Mean number of dependents (for those		
		with one or more dependents):	1	1
		Mentally retarded clients - 2.7		1
		All other clients -2.9		
		All other offenes 217		
100.0		Type of mental retardation		1
100.0		Mild	80.4	
60.1	1	Moderate	77.8	
32.2		Severe	72.9	
7.7		DEACTE	1	
	1			

Table 77. Selected Characteristics of Mentally Retarded Clients and All Other Clients Who Were Rehabilitated: 1969 (Continued).

Percent Di	stribution	T	Rehabilita	tion Pote
Mentally	A11	7		
retarded	other	Item	Mentally retarded	All
_clients	clients		clients	other clients
100.0	100.0			CLICICS
100.0	100.0	Source of referral	1	
54.8	10.2	Educational institutions	81.3	82.9
5.4	17.5	Hospitals and sanatoriums	67.3	69.3
6.8	5.8	Other health agencies	82.9	74.5
1.1	13.0	Physicians, not elsewhere classified	78.8	83.6
0.8	3.4	Social Security Administration	70.8	65.7
7.2	9.8	Welfare agencies	73.5	72.0
5.0	5.1	State employment service	78.6	74.1
8.0	10.1	Individual, except client	81.4	81.7
4.3	12.3	Self-referred	80.1	80.1
2.5	3.7	Correctional institutions	67.2	54.9
4.1	9.0	Other sources	76.6	78.7
100.0	100.0	Primary source of support		
6.3	22.2	Current earnings, interest,	90.7	0.5
]	dividends, rent	90.7	86.5
74.9	47.5	Contributions from family and	80.3	79.5
	[friends		,,,,
5.8	9.0	Public assistance	68.3	66.8
10.3	9.1	Public institution, tax-supported	73.3	59.6
1.3	3.8	Social Security Disability	76.1	65.1
1 4	0.7	Insurance	1	ŧ
1.4	8.4	Other sources	76.4	70.0
_100.0	100.0	Work status at acceptance		
10.7	21.3	Wage or salaried workers	91.4	87.8
0.1	1.4	Self-employed	71.8	86.9
0.8	7.4	Homemakers	81.5	88.7
1.1	0.7	Unpaid family workers	83.7	84.8
87.3	69.0	Not working	78.0	71.5
100.0	100.0			1 212
100.0	100.0	Number of months in referral and	ł	İ
53.6	70.6	applicant statuses		
19.9		3 months or less	77.1	74.9
16.0	13.9	4-6 months	79.8	75.2
9.9	9.6 5.5	7-12 months	81.5	76.6
0.6	0.4	13-36 months	83.1	79.6
0.0	0.4	37 months or more Mean:	82.4	73.7
			ļ	
İ		Mentally retarded clients-5.2 months All other clients-3.5 months		
i		All other clients-3.5 months		
100.0	100.0	Types of services received1/		
91.7	86.2	Diagnostic procedures	79.5	77.6
11.2	50.0	Restoration (physical and mental)	84.1	88.1
53.3	33.8	Training and materials	84.5	79.1
28.2	23.1	Maintenance and transportation	83.0	76.4
1.0	0.6	Training allowances	85.6	76.6
4.3	6.2	Other services	82.5	81.9
100.0	100.0	Source of committee 2/		
39.5	100.0	Source of services provided 2/	j	
60.5	16.5	Rehab. centers and/or workshops2/	81.1	70.0
ا د.۰۰	83.5	Other sources only	78.8	79.2
1/ Percentag	oc rrill od	d to more than 100		

^{1/} Percentages will add to more than 100 percent because many clients receive more than one type of service.

SOURCE: Rehabilitation Services Administration: A Profile of Mentally Retarded
Clients Rehabilitated During Fiscal Year, 1969. Statistical Notes, No. 29,
Division of Monitoring and Programs Analysis, DHEW, 1971.

 $[\]frac{2}{}$ Clients receiving one or more services in a rehabilitation center or workshop may also have received services at other sources.

CHAPTER 13

MENTALLY RETARDED RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

The primary responsibility of the Assistance Payments Administration is to insure that eligible needy persons receive money payments through the Federal-State public assistance programs of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), Aid to the Blind (AB), Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD), and Old-age Assistance (OAA), under the Social Security Act as amended. Financial assistance is available to needy individuals who may also be mentally retarded under each of these programs. This assistance is through State-administered or State-supervised public welfare programs.

On the basis of study data, almost one-fifth (19 percent) of the child recipients of AFDC have had the psychological testing necessary to determine on a sound professional basis whether, by any specific definitions of retardation, they are mentally retarded. Also, in many instances the caseworkers have information, based on personal observation or on reports from relatives or acquaintances of the child, regarding mental retardation. In the recipient survey conducted in late 1967, caseworkers were asked to indicate for each child whether, based on professional opinion or otherwise, there was mental retardation. The reports were as follows: 1/

Four percent of the children were reported as mentally retarded (two percent on the basis of professional opinion and two percent based on workers' observations, mothers' statements and similar sources).

82 percent of the children were reported as not retarded (17 percent on the basis of professional opinion and 65 percent from other sources).

For 15 percent of all child recipients it was unknown whether the child was mentally retarded.

The estimated number of children mentally retarded, whether based on professional or other opinion, represented five percent of all children other than those for whom the item was reported as unknown.

This estimate, that approximately five percent of AFDC recipient children are mentally retarded, may be low for two reasons. First, retardation among preschoolers is generally understated because mental retardation frequently does not come to light until after the child starts school. About one-third of all AFDC children are under six. Second, the bulk of the findings were based on observations by persons (mothers, caseworkers) who would ordinarily hesitate to ascribe mental retardation to a child unless rather definite evidence so indicated. Thus, "false negatives" are more likely to be reported than "false positives."

A survey of adult public recipients, including recipients of APTD, was conducted in 1970 by the National Center for Social Statistics. Preliminary data from this survey are presented in Table 78. In this survey, States reported for all recipients in the sample the diagnosis of the major impairment that supported a finding of permanent and total disability and the diagnosis of the impairment (if any) that was secondary in importance in contributing to a finding of permanent and total disability. Of the APTD recipients, 16 percent had mental retardation as their primary diagnosis, while about three percent had it as their secondary diagnosis. It is possible that some mentally retarded recipients may have had a primary or secondary impairment other than mental retardation supporting a finding of permanent and total disability.

REFERENCE

1/ Public Assistance Statistics, National Center for Social Statistics Report A-2: December 1970, NCSS, Social and Rehabilitation Service, DHEW.

Table 78. Number of APTD Recipients with a Primary or Secondary Diagnosis $\frac{1}{}$ of Mental Retardation, by Census Division and State: $1970\frac{2}{}$

		Recipients with a:	
Census Division	Total	Primary Diagnosis of	Secondary Diagnosis of
and State	Recipients	Mental Retardation	Mental Retardation
		120 162	29 610
Total: Number	865,894	138,163	28,610 3.3
Percent	100.0	16.3	3.3
	37 500	12.7	3.1
New England:	34,508 4,233	33.9	4.7
Maine	8.2	2.5	4.2
New Hampshire	1,878	17.2	5.9
Massachusetts	16,686	9.1	3.1
Rhode Island	3,983	11.3	3.2
Connecticut	6,916	9.4	1.2
Middle Atlantic:	132,403	10.6	3.8
New York	76,970	6.7	2.4
New Jersey	12,368	12.7	2.5
Pennsylvania	43,045	17.1	6.7
East North Central:	111,193	15.5	3.1
Ohio	30,823	17.6	2.7
Indiana	5,217	14.7	4.2
Illinois	41,400	11.8	2.0
Michigan	26,820	16.2	2.6
Wisconsin	6,933	25.4	12.8
West North Central:	45,717	28.1	4.6
Minnesota	11,281	39.0	2.5
Iowa	3,078	28.6	6.9
Missouri	18,844	24.1	6.4
North Dakota	2,076	19.8	4.5
South Dakota	1,482	16.5	9.2
Nebraska	4,546	31.9	0.0
Kansas	5,410	22.0	4.2
South Atlantic:	132,847	15.8	2.6
Delaware	1,335	7.3	2.2
Maryland	15,984	2.7	2.1
Dist. of Columbia.	6,417	2.6	0.6
Virginia	7,734	17.5	3.1
West Virginia	9,397	5.9	0.8
North Carolina	27,515	23.7	0.6
South Carolina	10,435	20.3	4.2
Georgia	33,194	20.7	4.4 3.2
Florida	20,836	13.8	4.6
East South Central:	32,171	23.6	4.5
Kentucky	16,764	26.8	0.8
Tennessee	25,110	25.6 22.8	6.2
Alabama	18,367		7.8
Mississippi	21,930	19.3 22.0	3.8
West South Central:	81,313 11,271	26.7	6.4
Arkansas	,	13.9	4.2
Louisiana	21,382 24,958	22.7	3.2
Oklahoma	23,702	26.4	2.8
Texas	28,839	13.4	2.6
Mountain: Montana	2,147	14.1	4.4
Montana	2,739	16.0	2.2
	931	8.9	5.3
Wyoming	9,562	12.6	2.9
New Mexico	8,274	12.1	2.0
Utah	5,186	16.1	1.9
Pacific:	200,340	12.4	2.6
Washington	16,352	8.4	2.5
Oregon	7,536	14.8	8.7
California	173,948	12.5	2.4
Alaska	730	5.2	0.7
Hawaii	1,774	24.6	0.6
Other U.S. Territory		16.0	4.0
-	-	16.0	4.0
Puerto Rico	15,501	10.0	1.6

Virgin Islands . | 02 | 17.7 | 1.0

1/ Based upon the 1965 edition of the International Classification of Diseases

2/ Preliminary estimates

SOURCE: Unpublished data from the 1970 Adult Recipient Survey, National Center for Social Statistics, SRS, DHEW.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20201

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PC U.S.

MR 4